









*Report for the*  
**YEAR BOOK**

OF

*The Holland Society*

OF

*New York*



1915

BERGEN BOOK

*3rd Volume*

NEW PUBLIC  
LIBRARY  
JERSEY CITY, N. J.

PREPARED BY THE RECORDING SECRETARY



*Executive Office*  
90 WEST STREET  
NEW YORK CITY

A

COPYRIGHT  
1915  
BY  
THE HOLLAND SOCIETY OF NEW YORK



## CONTENTS

BERGEN RECORDS (3RD BOOK):	PAGE
The First Settlers of Bergen.....	I
Burials in Bergen.....	21
Church Members in Bergen.....	57
Minutes of the Consistory.....	79
Index.....	83

### ADMINISTRATION:

Constitution.....	93
By-laws.....	100
Badges.....	104
Accessions to Library.....	111

### MEMBERSHIP:

Former Officers.....	117
List of Members.....	129
Necrology.....	159

### MEETINGS:

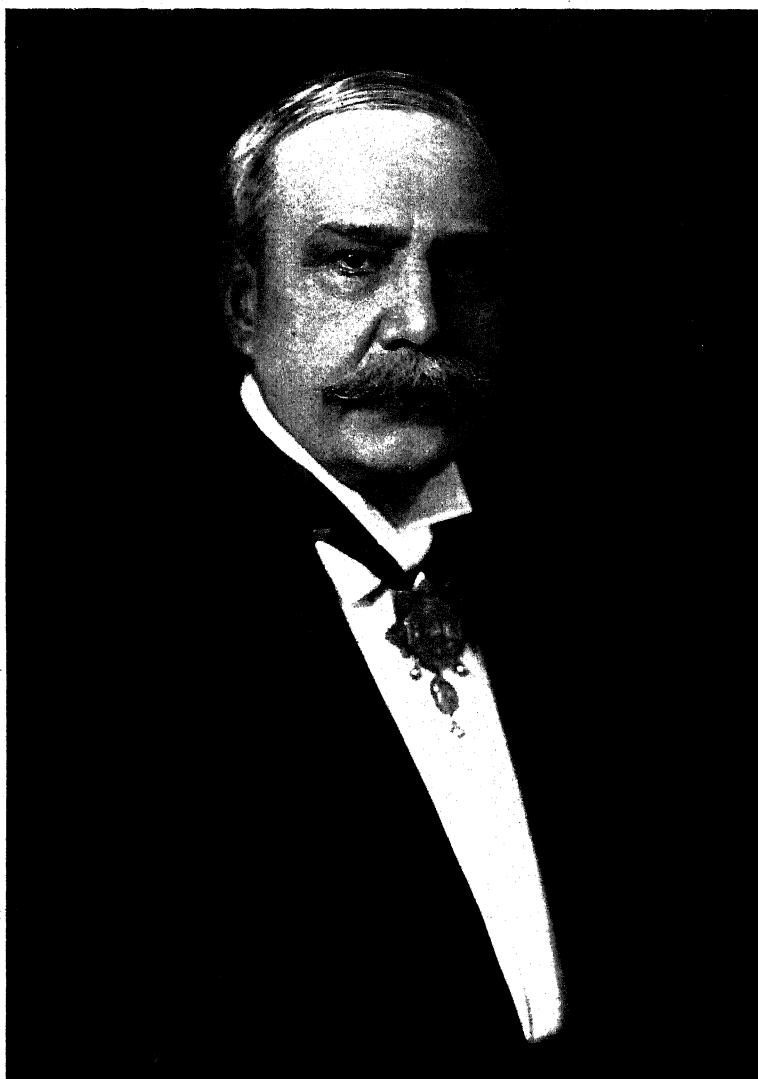
Poughkeepsie.....	173
Smoker.....	176
Hudson County Branch.....	185
Banquet.....	187
Annual Meeting.....	230
New Officers, 1915.....	240
In Memoriam.....	254

357862

*Press of*  
**F. A. BASSETTE COMPANY**  
**SPRINGFIELD, MASSACHUSETTS**

## ILLUSTRATIONS

	PAGE
William L. Brower, President—Portrait . . . . .	Frontispiece
Communipaw—Heading Cut . . . . .	I
The First Schoolhouse in Bergen—Initial Letter . . . . .	I
Register of Members—First Page . . . . .	56
Town of Bergen—Heading Cut . . . . .	57
Edward Van Winkle, Recording Secretary—Portrait . . . . .	78
Bergen Hill—Heading Cut . . . . .	79
Seward G. Spoor, Corresponding Secretary—Portrait . . . . .	82
Arthur H. Van Brunt, Treasurer—Portrait . . . . .	92
Badge of the Society . . . . .	104
Button of the Society . . . . .	110
Isaac Franklin Russell—Portrait . . . . .	116
Ernest M. Stires, D.D.—Portrait . . . . .	158
Rear Admiral N. R. Usher—Portrait . . . . .	172
The Van Vliet Homestead—Heading Cut . . . . .	173
Eagle Tavern . . . . .	185
William H. Carpenter, LL.D.—Portrait . . . . .	192
Banquet Menu—"Restless" in Hell Gate . . . . .	193
Hutspot Pot . . . . .	194
Souvenir Tray . . . . .	196



*Wm L Brower*

---

PRESIDENT 1914  
OF  
THE HOLLAND SOCIETY OF NEW YORK





## THE FIRST SETTLERS OF BERGEN

by

NICHOLAS GARRETSON VREELAND



WHILE Gemonepan (Communipaw), the "Village on the Shore," was settled as early as 1630, the formally recognized Village of Bergen was not so known until 1660. Both of these, with other settlements, were officially incorporated as the Village of Bergen. What might be called the Village of Communipaw was, in reality, a row of houses<sup>1</sup> facing New York Bay from Mill Creek south-erly, later outlined by the present Phillips Street, with scattered houses between the shore and the hill to the westward.

Jan Evertson Bout was the first known settler in this section, who in 1634 came there as an official of Michael Pauw, the Patroon. Six years later, Egbert Wouterson came into possession of "Jan de Lacher's Hook," later known as Mill Creek Point, the ancestral home of the Van Horne family. Jacob Walling Van Winkle was a settler as early as 1641 but removed to Rensselaerswyck, returning nine years later. Bout sold in 1646 a portion of his farm to Michael Jansen, the common ancestor of the Vreeland family, and moved to Breuckelen.

In

<sup>1</sup> See heading cut.

In 1655, the Indians drove out all of the Communipaw people, killing or capturing nearly every white person. A few families escaped by boat to New Amsterdam, among them that of Michael Jansen, who lived for three years on the corner of what is now William and Stone Streets, and returned to Communipaw in 1658, where he lived until the year of his death in 1663.

Constable Hook, named for Constable (gunner) Jacob Jacobsen Roy, was first occupied for residence in 1646.

To Greenville came Dirck Jansen Dey, Claes Carstens and others prior to 1659. Other names are mentioned as among the early owners of land in this section, but many of these never settled upon the land, being possibly only speculators.

Early in 1660 petitions were sent to the Governor and Council of New Netherland, for permission to settle upon the lands on the "Berg" (Hill) back of Communipaw, but Governor Stuyvesant was so fearful of the safety of the people, owing to the numerous Indian invasions, that he refused to give the permission desired. Later in the year, Michael Jansen, as representative of the district on the west side of the river in the council of "Nine Men," made such strong representations to him, that he gave permission to form a settlement, provided it was protected by a strong palisadoed fence built around it. This was done, and the tract inside the fence was divided into thirty-two plots<sup>1</sup> facing the six roads which are now known as Bergen Avenue, Academy Street, Tuers Avenue, Newkirk Street, Vroom Street, and Van Reypen Street. This map was made by Jacques Cortelyou, the surveyor of New Amsterdam; but though the most diligent search has been prosecuted, no trace of it has been found, nor has there been discovered any list of the names of the original patentees. In accordance with Dutch custom, a church and school were established and service was conducted by volunteers until 1663, when a petition to the Council of New Netherland<sup>2</sup> was signed by the

<sup>1</sup> See map in HOLLAND SOCIETY YEAR BOOK 1914, page 3.

<sup>2</sup> See pages 13-19 of HOLLAND SOCIETY YEAR BOOK 1913.

the Magistrates of Bergen, asking that a clergyman be formally assigned, and annexing as evidence of the good faith of the petitioners a subscription list of four hundred and seventeen guilders, in seawan, as a nucleus for the support of the proposed institution. The names of the subscribers give us our earliest clue to the names of the more prominent earliest settlers of Bergen, which title then officially covered not only the settlement inside the palisades but also the districts of Communi-paw, Greenville, and Bergen Point; actually all of the present Hudson County reaching from Kill van Kull on the south to the Bergen woods on the north, with the exception of the people of Harsimus and Paulus Hook, who, by reason of propinquity, worshipped in New Amsterdam. This conclusion is more readily assured because none of the names of the settlers of these last named sections appeared on the petition. We think that we may safely deduce, therefore, that the names appearing on this list<sup>1</sup> covered a great proportion of the First Settlers of Bergen, especially as we later trace up the future history of each one and his connection with the future ruling families.

Taking them up in the order written, we find at the top Tielman Van Vleck, Michael Jansen, Harman Smeeman and Caspar Steynmets. These were the Magistrates of Bergen and were given the preference, which was emphasized by their becoming the largest contributors.

### *TRANSPOSITION OF FAMILY NAMES*

At the time of the settlement of New Netherland, surnames were comparatively unknown; many of the family names now in use were not known in the old country as such; out of our list only the names Post, Van Vleck and Steynmets existed as recognized family names, the others being used for a generation only, to be replaced optionally by the father's name, his occupation, or the name of the old home town. The sons took for their last names the names of their fathers, with the syllable "sen" (son) annexed. Thus, Michael  
Jansen,

<sup>1</sup> See complete list on pages 14 and 15 | of HOLLAND SOCIETY YEAR BOOK 1913.

Jansen, son of Jan or John; Gerrit Gerritsen, son of Gerrit; and so on. Sometimes the occupation of the father was continued in his son's name, thus: Jan Bleecker; John the Bleacher, and again the home town was often tacked on to the surname.

In the Vreeland family is found first Michael Jansen, son of Jan or John van Vreeland; then Michael Jansen van Schrabbeckerke, the last being the familiar name of the church home town in Zeeland with which he was connected. Upon landing here, he first went to Rensselaerswyck, opposite Albany, and settled on the "Hooge Berg" (High Hill) farm; when he left there to come to New Jersey he was put down as Michael Jansen van der Burgh. Being a plain Dutchman, however, he dropped all the extra titles and stuck to the plain Jansen all the rest of his life. His children were all Michelsons, and it was not until the third generation in this country that the real and original family name was used by all of the Vreelands.

While the choice of family patronymics varied, a method prevailed in the choice of the first name of the children. The first son was almost always named for his paternal grandfather, the second after his maternal grandfather, and after these the uncles were honored. The girl's maternal grandmother was first honored, then the paternal grandmother and so on. This makes it comparatively easy for the genealogist to locate family lines. Certain names were maintained through many generations, such as Adrian, among the Posts; Garret among the Garretsons or Van Wagenens—primarily the same family; Michael among the descendants of the original Michael Jansen Vreeland; Walling in the Van Winkle family; Henry among the Brinkerhoffs, and so on. In one family we find Elias Adrian and Adrian Elias alternating with each succeeding generation for a hundred years and more. Sometimes one can tell by the middle name pretty near who the father was. Thus, John Jacobs was son of Jacob, and so forth. Adrian has been perpetuated in the Adriance family; Reyer in the Ryerson; Pieter in the Petersons; The Dutch Jurriaen, taken for a corruption of  
of



of Yurrie, by easy gradations became Yerry, Jerry and Jeremiah or in other instances Uriah; Yerry's son would be called Yearance, and here we have another family name. Anderson, as a family name, sounds Scotch, but the original Andersons were sons of Andries Claussen who married Michael Jansen's daughter Pryntje (Penelope). Johnson is often thought to be of English stock, but Rut Jansen, who settled in Somerset County, is generally credited with being the head of the line. A man named De Gray prided himself on being a Frenchman but his grandfather was De Grauw, which is surely Dutch; Longfield, another English name, was originally Langeveldt.

### *DUTCH REVERENCE*

As one writer has stated, "The Jersey Dutch were a God-fearing people, constant in their church going. These men and women had the strongest kind of faith in the doctrines of their church. Their piety was exemplified in their wills."

Here is one of Nicholas Vreeland, filed in 1757:

"I, Nicholas Vreeland, being in health of body and a perfect mind and memory blessed of God, therefore, and calling to mind the mortality of my body, and knowing it is appointed for all men to die, do make and ordain this my last will and testament:

First: I recommend my immortal spirit in the hands of my great Creator, trusting in the merits of the blessed Saviour for pardon and remission of my sins, and a happy admission to the regions of bliss and immortality."

Their simple faith was also often inscribed upon their tombstones:

"When overwhelmed with grief,  
My heart within me dies;  
Helpless and far from all on earth,  
To Heaven I lift my eyes."

### *RACE*

*RACE SUICIDE*

Symon Jacobs Van Winkle dying in 1732, left twelve children, and one of these had twenty, of which thirteen survived their father. A story is told of how he started to carve their initials on the front door posts, and running short of space used the stone doorstep to complete his list. There must have been necessitated a roll call at bed time: Abraham, Johannes, Simeon, Jacob, Antje, Feytje, Saertje, Tryntje, Rachel, Jannetje, Lena, Margrietje, Gertje and half a dozen others whose early demise prevented a record of their names.

Michael Jansen had six sons and two daughters. The Vreeland Book records the birth of sixty-three grandchildren among the sons, and it is fair to assume that the two daughters did their share, which would indicate that not less than seventy-five grandchildren perpetuated the memory of the founder of the Vreeland family in this country.

Of the twenty-seven subscribers to the church establishment added to the nine others who were evidently too modest to state an exact sum they would contribute, less than a score seem to have been eligible to the list of "First Settlers" or heads of families, and of these I have been enabled to acquire information of eleven distinct families among the original subscribers and to these I have added four who were equally prominent and eminent in the good work of building up the country later on. In preparing the brief family histories the assistance of representative descendants now living was invoked for details and data. The families whose brief records are given were represented on the petition by: <sup>1</sup>Tielman Van Vleck, Michael Jansen (Vreeland), Caspar Steynmets, Van Winkle, Tallman, Gerrit Gerritsen (Van Wagenen), Paulus Pietersen (Newkirk), Adrian Post, Lourens Andries (Van Buskirk), Jan Cornelius (Van Horn), Claes Arentsen (Sip).

Those

<sup>1</sup> The original list appears on page 19, and a translation on page 14 of

the 1913 YEAR BOOK OF THE HOLLAND SOCIETY.

Those whose stories are also related, who came upon the scenes, at subsequent dates, were: Garabrant, Van Reypen, Winner, Brinkerhoff. This by no means ends the list of the settlers, but time forbids us going deeper into the story at this period.

### VAN VLECK

TIELMAN VAN VLECK was a descendant of a noble family whose estate, called "Vlieck," was located near the city of Maastricht in the Province of Limburg.

The Tielman Van Vleck of Bergen fame, according to court records of the city of Amsterdam, dated February 23, 1635, is described as being twenty-one years old, and the only child of Tielman Van Vleck and Maria Moors. He married Magdalena Herlin of Bremen, in the church of St. Augustine. Eight children blessed their union. On June 3, 1656, he was enrolled as a shopkeeper of Bremen. The date of his arrival in this country is not obtainable, but it is supposed that he came over on the ship *De Vergulde Bever* (*The Gilded Beaver*), which sailed from Amsterdam May 15, 1658, and arrived at New Amsterdam in July. On July 29, he was licensed as a Notary of New Netherland. On December 16, 1658, he purchased from Mighiel Paulissen, the ancestor of the Vandervoort family, a house and lot on the north side of the Hooe (High) Street, later Stone Street, near what is now Hanover Square. Two petitions drawn up by him and headed by his name were presented to Governor Stuyvesant in 1660, for the establishment of the Village of Bergen but were denied because of the fear of Indian attacks. The third paper, drawn up by Van Vleck and urged in person by Michael Jansen Vreeland, the New Jersey representative in the Council, was agreed to upon promise of having the village surrounded by a strong palisade. Van Vleck was named as the first "Schout," or President, of the court of Bergen. On May 25, 1668, Van Vleck appeared before the Magistrates of the Village of Bergen and declared that he had deeded to Ide Cornelissen, a resident of Harsimus, a parcel of  
land

land lying between those of Hendrick Jansen van Ostrum and Adrian van Laer. Governor Philip Carteret in 1670 gave him a deed to a plot of upland and meadow between Jan Lubbertsen, Frederick Phillips, Harman Edwards and Thomas Fredericks, facing on the "Common," the present Van Vorst Square. This would locate Van Vleck as a resident of Paulus Hook.

### VREELAND

MICHAEL JANSEN VREELAND, the common ancestor of the Vreeland family, came from Holland on the ship *Het Wapen van Norwegen* (*Arms of Norway*) in 1638. He owned a farm or polder in South Beveland, one of the islands of the Province of Zeeland, but his church home was in the village of 'sHeer Abtskerke, three miles from his farm, the common name of the village being Schrabbeckerke. From here he went to Bergen-op-Zoom, in Brabant, and took boat to Amsterdam, from whence he sailed in May, 1638, and arrived in New Amsterdam on August 4. Arrangements had previously been made with Patroon Killian van Rensselaer, who had been granted a large tract of land surrounding the present site of the city of Albany, on both sides of the Hudson River. Jansen leased the farm known as the "Hooge-Berg," located on an elevation immediately opposite the present city. His latent energy and enterprise were so confined by his work as a farmer that he branched out into fur trading with the Indians, and speedily came into conflict with the parent trust of the hemisphere, the Dutch West India Company.<sup>1</sup> Undismayed, Jansen brought the questions at issue into court and was later sustained on all the counts. Adding to the products of his farm the fish and oysters which were so plentiful in the adjoining waters, he found market in the city opposite and speedily acquired a fortune as fortunes went in those days, which he invested in cattle. When the Dutch colony was settling on the Delaware, Jansen supplied them with part of their cattle. One year after his

coming

<sup>1</sup> "Records of New Amsterdam," | Vol. 3, pages 36-41; Vol. 4, page 46.



coming to Communipaw, Governor Peter Stuyvesant took up the reins of government in New Amsterdam, and, being anxious to maintain a representative government, appointed nine advisers, Jansen being made the representative for the west side of the river. He must have proved to be a good adviser, because in 1656 he was offered the Vice-Governorship at Fort Orange, later Albany, but he declined the honor, preferring, evidently, to stay and work for his present constituency. As in Albany, the reputation of the fairness of his dealings with the Indians made him popular in Communipaw; his friendship with the red men acted in his favor during the awful times of 1655; when his family was exempted from capture or death.

### VAN WINKEL

JACOB WALIGH, WALINGS, WALINGEN or WALINGSEN and his brother Symon were among the very first farmers to permanently locate in New Netherland. Symon's untimely death<sup>1</sup> cut short this branch of the Walicks family, who were residents of the Village of Winkel in North Holland, located about fifteen miles northwest of Hoorn, as far back as the beginning of the fourteenth century.<sup>2</sup> Jacob, the progenitor of the Van Winkle family in New Netherland, was the occupant of one of the six Company-Bouwerries on Manhattan Island started by the Dutch West India Company in 1624<sup>3</sup> and continued by the Company in May, 1630, under new management. An inventory of Jacob's possessions on July 2, 1631, indicates that he had on his farm six saddle horses, two stallions, six cows, two bulls and twenty-two sheep, and that he was successful with his breeding of cattle. He made a trip to Holland for the purpose of further stocking his farm, in 1633, in the ship *De Soutbergh* on its return trip, after bringing the new Governor, Wouter Van Twiller, to

<sup>1</sup> Symon Wallingsen was murdered by an Indian at Paulis Hook, in Pavonia, in the spring of 1649.

<sup>2</sup> See Van Winkle Record, page 21.

<sup>3</sup> A document giving the inventory of the Company's farms on July 2,

1631, showing increase since May, 1630, drawn up by Kiliaen Van Rensselaer, was recently discovered by L. P. de Boer, Historian, among the documents in the Archives at the Hague.

to New Netherland in April, 1633. While at Hoorn he united with the Dutch Church by certificate on December 18, 1633.<sup>1</sup> His stay in Hoorn was short, for in the fall of the next year Jacob Walingsen returned to New Netherland on *De Coninck David* (*King David*) captained by David de Vries, arriving at New Amsterdam in June, 1635, a little over a year prior to the expiration of his lease of the Company's-Bouwerie No. 5.<sup>2</sup> During his absence the bouwerie was managed by Claes Cornelisz Swits.<sup>3</sup> After the expiration of his lease, Jacob Walingsen entered into a contract with Patroon Kiliaen Van Rensselaer, August 15, 1636, and settled on a farm at Rensselaerswyck. On October 1, 1650, he returned to Manhattan, although offered the choice of several farms if he would remain in the colony.

August 29, 1641, Jacob Walingsen was appointed a member of the Board, "The Twelve Men," the first representative official body within the limits of New York and New Jersey. This Board was advisory to Governor Kieft and represented the inhabitants of Manhattan, Brooklyn and Pavonia in the consideration of the general treatment of the Indians.

Prior to 1635, Jacob Walingsen led a movement to establish a settlement on the Connecticut River,<sup>4</sup> but, because of the lack of support of his contemporaries and failure to obtain permission of the West India Company, owing to fear of Indian attack, the project was abandoned. October 23, 1654, he secured a grant of land at Pavonia, now Jersey City, New Jersey, where the family has been continuously represented for eleven generations.

Jacob Walingsen died in the early part of the year 1657, leaving a widow, Trintje Jacobs, and six minor children, three girls and three boys. Michael Jansen

Vreeland

<sup>1</sup> In the records of the Dutch Church at Hoorn appears the following entry, under that date: "Have come over with certificate from other Churches to our congregation—Jacob Walingen of New Netherland."

<sup>2</sup> For a description of the bouwerie

No. 5, see "Valentine's Manual" for 1860, pages 557, 558.

<sup>3</sup> Whose murder in 1641 was the chief cause of the first recorded Indian War. HOLLAND SOCIETY YEAR BOOK 1914, page 11.

<sup>4</sup> See HOLLAND SOCIETY YEAR BOOK 1914, page 25.

Vreeland and Burgomaster Van der Grift<sup>1</sup> were appointed guardians of the children.

The Van Winkle line from the first progenitor in New Netherland to the Recording Secretary of The Holland Society is as follows: Jacob Walingsen Van Winkle, one of the Board of Twelve Men, member of the General Court in 1640, and Trintje Jacobs; Jacob Jacobse Van Winkle and Grietje Hendrickse Hellingh; Hendrick Van Winkle and Catrina Waldron; Jacob Van Winkle, 1st Lieutenant in Captain Nicausa Terhune's Company of Militia in the Precinct of New Barbadoes, 1775-1778, deacon of the First Dutch Church in New Jersey chartered by the Crown and incorporated under the name of The Ministry Elders and Deacons, December 20, 1771, and Rachel Cammega; Daniel Van Winkle and Antje Winne; Jacob D. Van Winkle and Antje Vreeland; Jacob Van Winkle, who served in the War of 1812, and Maria Sip, daughter of Colonel Garret Sip; Edward Van Winkle, who served in the Civil War—Company G—37th Regiment of New York, and Mary Jane Wandle; Edward Van Winkle, Recording Secretary of The Holland Society of New York, and Sama Le Roy Batdorf.

### STEYNMETS

CASPAR STEYNMETS was born in Holland; it is said at Schiedam, but the exact time or place has not been authenticated. He arrived in New Amsterdam in 1631 and with his brother sailed up the river to Albany, and there became prominent in trading with the Indians. His oldest child, named after him, was baptized in 1650; his wife being Dorothea Arentsen (Van Wagenen). At her death he married again Jennetje Gerritsen (Van Wagenen) of Ahasimus. He therefore became connected by marriage with both of the distinct branches of the Van Wagenen family, that of Esopus and that of Bergen. Steynmets purchase a plot of land on Winkle Street, near Fort Amsterdam. In 1652, he removed to New Jersey and purchased a "Bouwery" in Ahasimus. Here he combined the two businesses of farming and trading

<sup>1</sup> Burgomaster Van der Grift of Nieuw Amsterdam.

trading and became well-to-do. The Indian troubles forced him back to New Amsterdam but he returned in 1658 and lived within the Bergen Township limits until his death in 1702. All of his children were baptized in the old church at the fort. He was organizer of a company of militia and was commissioned lieutenant and later became captain. He was well educated and his knowledge of the Indian language made him valuable as an interpreter in their dealings with the whites. After the English occupation in 1664, he was continued in office by Governor Philip Carteret, having previously been made a judge by Governor Stuyvesant. In 1671, he was married, for the third time, to the widow of Michael Tades, and moved to her farm in Ahasimus. At her death he gave the home farm to his sons John and Gerrit, but continued to live in the homestead until his death. He was buried in the old Bergen cemetery. John Steynmets willed his portion of the farm to his sister, Joanna Prior, and she in turn gave it to her son, Jacob Prior.

### VAN BUSKIRK

The common ancestor of the Van Buskirk family in this country was Laurens Andriessen, who came over in 1655. His name appears as an owner of a lot on Broad Street, New Amsterdam, June 29, 1656. Shortly after he purchased land in Minkakwa, later Greenville. In 1668, he was appointed "Recorder and Marker" for Minkakwa, and in 1676 was appointed "Marker General" for the Town of Bergen. He was commissioned a member of the Court of Bergen in 1677 and was made president of the same in 1681. He married Jannetje Jans, widow of Christian Barentsen in 1658. He died in 1694. His son, Pieter, born in 1666, married Trintje Harmanse of Constable Hook, and went there to live in the house which was torn down only last year. He was the ancestor of the Van Buskirks of Bergen, later Hudson County.

TALLMAN

## TALLMAN

The original spelling of this name was *Taelman*, and occasionally *Talma*, which literally translated means a linguist or an interpreter. The early records of the Dutch branch of the family in this country are found under the patronymics of Harmens, Harmense, Hermzen, Harmenszen, Dowsa, Douwens and Douwenszen.

The first known American ancestor of this branch of the family was Douwe Harmense Taelman, who with his wife and children emigrated from the province of Friesland, Netherland, in the ship *Brownfish*, arriving in New Amsterdam on the 19th of June, 1658. While in the "Records of New Amsterdam" he is mentioned as having been in the courts upon different matters in the years 1658 and 1659, we have reason to believe he took up his residence at Bergen, now a part of Jersey City, soon after his arrival in this country. For we also find in the same records that in the description of a plot of land he bought on the east side of "Heere Gracht" (Broad Street), in New Amsterdam, on August 2, 1662, he is mentioned as being a resident of Bergen. And in December of the same year he subscribed six florins a year for the support of a minister at this latter place.<sup>1</sup>

In an official survey of some plots or tracts of land "in the new maize lands," made by Jacques Cortelyou, C.E.,<sup>2</sup> for Douwe Harmense in November, 1660, lying in and about the Town of Bergen, preparatory to making an application for a patent for the same, the name of *Bergen* was first used; and the patent for such plots was granted by Governor Philip Carteret for some five parcels under date of May 12, 1668. This same patentee later secured a further patent for lands embracing the present village of Nyack, N. Y.

Douwe Harmense Taelman died at Bergen and was buried on the nineteenth of June, 1687. A declaration of his will was recorded in the office of the Secretary of State

<sup>1</sup> See 1913 YEAR BOOK OF THE HOLLAND SOCIETY, page 18.

<sup>2</sup> See 1914 YEAR BOOK OF THE HOLLAND SOCIETY, page 3.

State, at Trenton, N. J.<sup>1</sup> All his property was left to his two sons, Harmen Douwenszen Taelman and Thunis Douwenszen Taelman, who soon after their father's death removed to Nyack, N. Y. The older son, Harmen, died early in life, and previous to April, 8, 1691; as on this date his widow was married to Abraham Blauvelt. The younger son, Thunis, finally came into possession of most of the estate left by his father, and died at Nyack, N. Y., July 17, 1739. From these two sons have descended most of the families bearing the name of Tallman, Talman, or Taulman. And while in their early history they resided in the vicinity of New York City, they may now be found in nearly every section of the United States.

### VAN WAGENEN

Wageningen is one of the prominent towns of Holland, located on the banks of the River Rhine, in the Province of Gelderland, and is noted as a summer resort. The family in this country has descended from two distinct pioneers, so far as we know in no way related. The first was Aert Jacobsen, who came over about 1648 and settled in Bethlehem, New York, and later in Esopus. The Van Wagenens of that section are his descendants.

Gerrit Gerritsen, of Bergen fame, arrived in New Amsterdam with his wife Annetje Hermans, December 23, 1660, and settled in Communipaw. He soon took a leading part in public affairs. He brought with him a certificate which reads as follows:

"We, Burgomasters, schepens, and counsellors of the city of Wageningen, declare by these presents that there appeared before us Hendrick Elissen and Jordiz Speer, citizens of this city, at the request of Gerrit Gerritsen and Annetje Hermans, his wife.

"They have testified and certified as they do by these presents that they have good knowledge of the above-named Gerritsen and Annetje Hermans, his wife, as to their life and conversation, and that they have  
always

<sup>1</sup> In Liber 3 of Deeds, etc., page 144.

always been considered and esteemed as pious and honest people, and that no complaint of any evil or disorderly conduct has ever reached their ears; on the contrary, they have always led quiet, pious and honest lives as it becomes pious and honest persons. They especially testify, that they govern their family well, and bring up their children in the fear of God and in all modesty and respectability. As the above-named persons have resolved to remove and proceed to New Netherland, in order to find greater convenience, they give this attestation, grounded on their knowledge of them, having known them intimately and having been in continual intercourse with them for many years, living in the same neighborhood.

"In testimony of the truth, we, the burgomasters, of the city, have caused the private seal of the city to be hereto affixed.

"Done at Wageningen, 27th of November, 1660.

"By the ordinance of the same,

J. AQUELIN."

#### NEWKIRK

It is not positively known from which of the many towns in Holland called "Nieuwerkerke" the particular ancestor of this family came, but it is generally believed that he was from Nijkerk, or Nieuwerkerke, in Gelderland, from whence also came the Van Rensselaers, Van Twillers, and Van Curlers. As an eloquent writer puts it: "Here, in the midst of tobacco lands, pretty gardens and grain fields, three-fourths of an hour's walk from the Zuyder Zee; from this ancient home came scores of the ancestors of the people of New Netherland. These hardy sons and daughters of the Dutch Republic were true argonauts. They sailed away to cover the soil of New Netherland with a golden fleece."

Guert Cornelissen Van Nieuwkerke came over in the ship *Moesman* from Holland, arriving on April 15, 1659.

Matthew Cornelissen, the common ancestor of the Bergen families of Newkirks was, according to Dr.

A. B. Newkirk

A. B. Newkirk, the family historian, a brother of Guert; but Thomas J. Newkirk, a worker in the genealogical field, insists that he was Guert's son. It is reported that in 1659, Guert came with his wife and a son twelve years old and a "nursing child." Matthew marrying in 1670, is supposed to have been the oldest child, rather than the brother. He went first to Flatbush, Long Island, where he bought a farm bordering on Corlear's Flats. In 1665, he sold this and moved to Bergen. Five years later he married Anna, daughter of Jacob Luby, who had served under the West India Company. His wife died in 1685, and the next year he married Catherine, daughter of Paulus Pietersen. His lineal descendants still live on the original house site, the present building having been erected in 1810.

### POST

ADRIAN POST was the pioneer of this family, and he arrived in this country from the Hague, Holland, in 1650, and settled in Communipaw. He was very prominent in public affairs in Staten Island till 1655 and then settled in New Jersey. He was elected ensign of the first militia company, under Captain Caspar Steynmets. His son Adrian married, in 1677,<sup>1</sup> Catrintje Gerrits, daughter of Gerrit Gerritsen (Van Wagenen). The other sons went out to Acquackanonck, and the numerous families of that name in Bergen and Passaic Counties are descended from these. The Post homestead site on the shores of New York Bay is still occupied as a home, in which, until very recent years, resided a lineal descendant of one of Bergen's First Settlers.

### VAN HORN

In North Holland the once famous city of Hoorn is situated on the Zuyder Zee, about twenty miles north of Amsterdam. From this place came Jan Cornelissen to New Amsterdam about 1645. He settled in Hackensack and here raised a family, some of his descendants

continuing

<sup>1</sup> See HOLLAND SOCIETY YEAR BOOK 1914, page 59, entry 29.



continuing in the Hackensack section, and others going to Communipaw, where land is still owned by members of the family. Cornelissen's son Joris (George) married Maria Rutgers, and in his turn his oldest son married a granddaughter of Michael Jansen Vreeland.

### SIP

This old Dutch family has been continuously located in New Jersey, for two and a half centuries, and seven generations have been born in one house. This house was built in 1664, and is still occupied by a lineal descendant of the founder of the family, Adrian Hendricksen Sip. He came from Breda, Holland, in 1641, and joined the church in Bergen in 1666. The homes of the period were usually one-story structures, built of stone or wood, or both. As in the old country, the gable ends generally were turned to the road. This, in old country custom, was done to conserve the rain water supply for washing purposes, and also that the snow would not fall on the people passing, a consideration not so generally exercised nowadays. Adrian Sip married, first, Countess Gritje Warnants van Schoneveldt and second, Geertruje Auriens. Among the children, Antje married Simon Jacobs Van Winkle. Jan Arianse, the second son, was an important and influential personage in the town of Bergen; he served in the militia, as did his son Ide. Ide's son, Garret, had a son, Peter, who was a prominent jurist, serving as Judge in both Bergen and Hudson Counties. He was one of the earliest supporters of the Republican party, founded in 1856. His son, Richard, followed in his father's footsteps in position and politics, and his son, Richard Garret Sip, now occupies the old homestead. Rumor has it that when Light Horse Harry Lee came from Hackensack to Bergen he stopped at the Sip homestead stables, and, by force of arms, exchanged his wornout horse for a fresher and better one. Three spies were hung on the old willow tree in front of the house.

GARRABRANT

## GARRABRANT

GERBRAND CLAUSSEN was a man of much influence in Bergen and held many official positions. He married a daughter of Claus Pieterse Cos, whose name will be found on the original petition. About 1657, Cos purchased a part of the farm of Jan Evertse Bout at Communipaw. Claussen's children lived on the original farm for many years, but the original settler in 1689 moved to Dutchess County, New York. Some of his descendants moved to Pequannock. Two of his sons and one daughter married Van Ripens, one a Merselis, one son wed a Prior, one a Van Winkle, and a daughter married a Van Wagenen, thereby linking up a number of the old leading families of that day and generation.

## VAN REYPEN

JURIAN TOMASSEN was the common ancestor of the family which now spells its name in the various forms of Van Reyepen, Van Ripen, and Van Riper, and also of the Yearance family. He sailed to this country in the ship *De Bonte Coe* (*The Spotted Cow*) from Amsterdam on April 16, 1663.<sup>1</sup> There is a place called Rypend in Friesland and another called De Ryp in North Holland, and Tomassen came from one of these, and most likely the latter. After arriving in this country, Tomassen first went further west and in 1664 he was a member of a syndicate which secured the Acquackanonck patent in what is now Passaic County. He did not settle there permanently, but at least one of his sons, Harman, and other descendants settled there later. Tomassen came to the settlement of Bergen between 1664 and 1667 and acquired the plot which has been continuously occupied by some of his descendants to the present day, viz., lot 161 in the survey of 1660 of Bergen<sup>2</sup> and Buyten Tuyn, and which is now known as 311 Academy Street, at the intersection of Academy and Van Reyepen Streets. Tomassen was recorded as

a

<sup>1</sup> See HOLLAND SOCIETY YEAR BOOK 1902, page 25.

<sup>2</sup> See map 1914 YEAR BOOK OF THE HOLLAND SOCIETY, page 3.

a member of the Bergen Church in 1667. In addition to the above plot, he acquired other land, both within the stockade and among the Out Gardens, under the will of Guert Coerten, dated 1671. He married Reycke Hermens, May 25, 1667. They had ten children, five sons and five daughters. The sons, following the custom of the time, took as a surname one constructed from the father's given name. Juriaense, Jurjanse and Jurijaense are various forms in which it was spelled in the old church records. With some later descendants this was gradually changed into Jurrianse, then Yereance. The line of descent from Juriaen Tomassen to his descendants who now occupy the old homestead, is through his second son: Gerrit Juriaense, Jurijaense or Jurjanse (1670-1748). The name is spelled in all the three ways in the church records. Cornelis Gerretsen or Jurrianse (1707-1771), fourth son of Gerrit; Daniel Van Reypen (1736-1818), second son of Cornelis; Cornelius Van Reypen (1767-1842), eldest son of Daniel; Cornelius C. Van Reypen (1813-1900), eighth child and youngest son of Cornelius. Surgeon General Wm. K. Van Reypen, U. S. N., retired; only surviving son of C. C. The homestead is now occupied by the youngest daughter of Cornelius C., Mrs. Anna Van Reypen Green. In the old records of the Bergen church the first appearance of this new name is under the date of October, 1761, when the witnesses to a baptism are given as "Daniel Van Rype" and his sister, "Beeletje Van Rype." In February, 1762, Merytye Van Rype is noted as a witness. In December, 1762, was recorded the birth and baptism of Catrientye, the eldest child of Daniel Van Reype and Elisabet Terheun. (Daniel was the second son of Cornelis.) It appears that the only ones to use the spelling Van Reypen were those most closely associated with the Bergen homestead. Other descendants use some of the many other forms. Van Ripper seems to be the form used by the greatest number of the present descendants of Juriaen Tomassen, although Van Ripen would seem to have been the most logical form.

WINNE

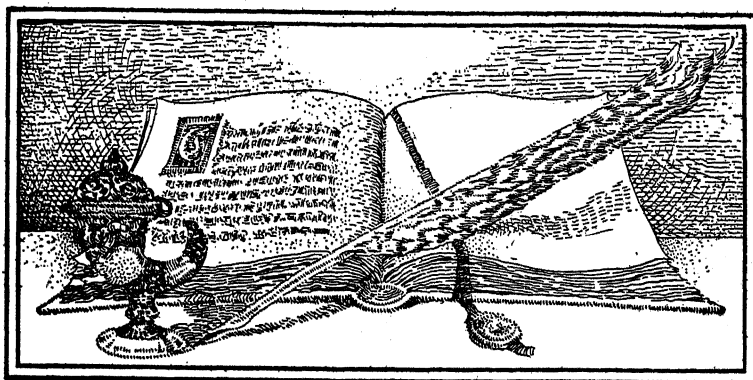
## WINNE

So little is recorded of the early history of this old Bergen family, that we are only permitted to note that the founder, Peter Winne, came from Ghent in Flanders in 1650. His wife's name was Jannetje Adams. His grandson, Martin, went to Albany to live for a while but returned to Bergen, and the family then descended, generation by generation, to Johan, Martin, Martin, Johan, Martin, John and then John again, who now lives on what the march of the city's improvement has left of the old home farm.

## BRINKERHOFF

JORIS DIRCKSEN BRINKERHOFF, the founder of the family, came from Drenthe, Holland, about 1638. He settled in Staten Island, but was driven out by the Indians, and went to Long Island; his oldest son was killed by the red men; his second son, Hendrick, bought land in Bergen in 1667, and his descendants still live there. Hendrick's son, Cornelius, married Aegie Vreeland; the next generation brought Hartman; Hartman's son, Hendrick, married Lea Van Wagenen and their son, Hartman, married Eleanor Clendenny; Hartman's son, John, married Hannah Tise, and from this union came Ex-Senator William Brinkerhoff and Henry, father of Brigadier-General Henry Brinkerhoff, a former Vice-President of The Holland Society.

*BURIALS*



*BURIALS IN THE VILLAGE OF BERGEN  
IN NEW JERSEY BEGINNING 1666*

no.      Names of the [Persons] who have died and were buried within 1666  
the jurisdiction of Bergen and around New York by me R. Van  
Giesen, in my capacity of Undertaker (Aanspreker).

- 1    March 4.    Bur. Michiel Teunisen at Bergen.
- 2    May 14.    Bur. at Bergen the wife of Jan J——, living at Pem-  
              merepoch.
- 3    September 20.    Bur. the ch. of Beltel Lot, at Bergen.
- 4    December 26.    Bur. the ch. of Douwe Hermensen, at Bergen.

1667

- 5    October 30.    Bur. the ch. of Christiaen Pieters at Bergen.

1668

- 6    January 16.    Bur. Lourus Duyts at Bergen.
- 7    February 27.    Bur. the ch. of Jan Evertse Kerseboom, at Bergen.
- 8    May 1.    Bur. the ch. of Jan Maurits at Bergen.
- 9    May 5.    Bur. Willem Spenser at Bergen.
- 10    July 29.    Bur. the ch. of Hendrick Reycke at Bergen.
- 11    September 20.    Bur. the ch. of Elyas Magiels Vreeland.

1668 no.

- 12 October 4. Bur. Lysbet Dircks, wi. of Hermen Smeeman, at Bergen.
- 13 October 12. Bur. Cristiaen Claesen.
- 14 October 18. Bur. ch. of Arien Van Laer.
- 15 December 23. Bur. Echtje Jacobs, wi. of Dirck Claesen Braeck, living at —.

1669

- 16 April 10. Bur. Merritje —, wi. of Jan Maurits, at Bergen.
- 17 September 16. Bur. ch. of Jan Evers —.
- 18 October 18. Bur. ch. of Jan Mic —.
- 19 November 6. Bur. ch. of Mr. —.

1670

- 20 January 12. Bur. Jannetje —, wi. of Casper Steynmets, at Bergen.
- 21 March 7. Bur. Is—yse—.
- 22 April 24. Bur. ch. of —ich Corne—.
- 23 May 11. Bur. Getruyt —, wi. of Jacob Lub, at Bergen.
- 24 May 14. Bur. ch. of —.
- 25 June 28. Bur. —igge —eymets.
- 26 October 17. —Anna D.
- 27 October. Bur. da. of Tomas Teckh at Bergen.

1672?

- 28 March 24. Bur. ch. of English woman, living with Willem Dogelis at Pemmereepoch, at Bergen.
- 29 June 16. Bur. Roelof Cornelisse at Bergen.

1673

- 30 May 6. Bur. ch. of R. Van Giesen at Bergen.
- 31 September 14. Bur. ch. of Jan Lubberts at Bergen.

NO.

1673

- 32 October 16. Bur. ch. of Mr. Sa. Edsall at Bergen.
- 33 October 29. Bur. ch. of Hertman Magiels at Bergen.
- 34 December 19. Bur. ch. of Lourus Arents Toers at Bergen.
- 35 December 19. Bur. ch. of Poulus Pietersz at Bergen.

1674

- 36 January 8. Bur. Arent Louersen Toers at Bergen.
- 37 August 23. Bur. at Bergen Jan Lubberts, son of Lubbert Lubberts, of Hackensack.
- 38 October 16. Bur. son of Douwen Hermesen Talma, at Bergen.

1675

- 39 April 7. Bur. ch. of Elias Magiels Vreelant at Bergen.

1677

- 40 January 3. Bur. Cornelis Abrahams, living at Pemmerepoch, at Bergen.
- 41 February 18. Bur. Cap. Adriaen Post at Bergen.
- 42 March 18. Bur. ch. of Matys Mulder at Bergen.
- 43 May 12. Bur. Treyntje Jacobs, wi. of Casper Steynmets, at New York.
- 44 October 13. Bur. ch. of Hartman Magiels at Bergen.

1678

- 45 January 16. Bur. Engelbert Steenhuys, living at Bergen, and bur. there, the first with the pall.
- 46 July 20. Bur. da. of Hendrick Tonise, the second with the pall, at Bergen.
- 47 December 9. Bur. newly born infant of Jan Straetmaker, at Bergen.

1679 NO.

- 48 January 5. Bur. Jannetje Hendricks, wi. of Hermen Eduwaerts, at Bergen, the third with the pall.
- 49 May 8. Bur. Gerrit Fransen, son of Geertruyt Gerrits, of Pemmerpoch, the fourth with the pall, at Bergen.
- 50 May 12. Bur. son of Maddaleentje Hansen, wid. of Hendrick Jansen Spier, at Pemmerpoch.
- 51 June 10. Bur. ch. of Matys Mulder.

1680

- 52 January 24. Bur. son of Matheus Cornelisz, the sixth with the pall.
- 53 August 1. Bur. —, wi. of Pieter Merselisz, seventh with the pall.
- 54 October 11. Bur. Geertruy Gerrits — Cornelis Abrahams, having lived at Pemmerepoch, eighth with pall.
- 55 October 21. Bur. da. of Arien Pietersz Bu—, ninth with pall.

1681

- 56 March 1. Bur. ch. of Sjarel Mackleeyn.
- 57 March 30. Bur. Feytje Roelofs, wid. of Joost Van der Linden, has lived at Pemmerepoch, tenth with pall.
- 58 April 30. Bur. Hermen Eduwaerts, eleventh with pall.

1682

- 59 June 28. Bur. da. of Lourens Areense Toers, twelfth with pall.
- 60 August 1. Bur. da. of Enoch Magielsz Vreeland, the second in the church; thirteenth with pall.
- 61 September 4. Bur. da. of Hendrick Van Reenen, fourteenth with pall.
- 62 September 4. Bur. Pieter Mercelisz, third in the church at Bergen, fifteenth with pall.
- 63 September 8. Bur. son of Claes Janse, the fourth in church, sixteenth with pall.



NO. 64 October 9. Bur. Anna Claes, wid. of Arent Louersen Toers, seventeenth with pall. 1682

65 October 16. Bur. newly born infant of Jurijaan Thomasen, the fifth in the church.

1683

66 March 8. Bur. newly born infant of Johannes Magielsz Vreeland.

67 June 21. Bur. Maeckje Baltusen, da. of Baltus Barentsen, the sixth in church; eighteenth with pall; first with bell ringing.

68 August 6. Bur. wi. of Mr. Willem Dougels, nineteenth with pall.

69 October 1. Bur. son of Gerrit Van Reenen, twentieth with pall.

70 October 17. Bur. son of Jan Adansen, twenty-first with pall.

71 December 28. Bur. Ide Cornelisz Van de Voorst, at New York, with pall, of Bergen; twenty-second with pall.

1684

72 January 5. Bur. Evert Nolde, seventh in church; 23rd with pall.

73 January 11. Bur. Carel Carelsz, Y. M., 24th with pall, at Bergen.

74 May 29. Bur. both newly born infants of Tonis Roelofs.

75 June 7. Bur. ch. of Cornelis Claesz, the eighth in the church.

76 November 16. Bur. two ch. of Sjarel Mackleeyn, 25th with pall.

77 November 29. Bur. ch. of Francoys De Smidt.

78 December 2. Bur. Aertje Gerrits, wi. of Hermen Koerten, 26th with pall; ninth in the church, at Bergen.

1685

79 January 13. Newly born infant of Francoys De Smidt.

80 October 17. The son of Gerbrandt Claesz, tenth in church, 27th with pall.

1685 no.

- 81 December 20. Anna Lubi, wi. of Matheus Cornelisz, 28th with pall. (82 deaths.)

1686

- 82 May 4. Cateleyntje Koetere, wi. of Francoys De Smidt, 29th with pall.
- 83 June 22. Son of Leysbeth Jacobs, wid. of Wybrant Abrahamse, living at New York, 30th with pall.
- 84 September 23. Gerrit Dirckse Straetmaker, son of Jan Dirckse Straetmaker, at Bergen; 31st with pall.
- 85 October 1. Thomas Louwersz, son of Louwerus A Toers, at Bergen, 32nd with pall.
- 86 October 10. Johannes, son of Lourus Arentse Toers, at Bergen, 33rd with pall.
- 87 October 20. Francoys De Smidt at Bergen, 34th with pall.

1687

- 88 June 19. Douwe Hermense Talma, the eleventh in church, 35th with pall.

1688

- 89 April 26. Son of Jan Ariaansen Sip, twelfth in church, 36th with pall.
- 90 July 8. Son of Baltus Barents Van Kleeck, named Pieter, at Bergen, 37th with pall.
- 91 July 30. Sjarel Mackeleyn's son, at Bergen; 38th with pall.
- 92 August 14. Da. of Gerrit Steynmets, the 13th in the church; 39th with pall.
- 93 August 15. Jacob Jansen Kleumpje, Y. M., having lived at Gemoenepa, with Andries Preyer; 40th with pall.
- 94 August 30. Pieter Hessels from Bergen, 41st. with pall.
- 95 October 5. Dierckje Meyers, wi. of Enoch Michiels Vreelant, the 14th in church; 42nd with pall.
- 96 November 8. Vroutje Claes, wi. of Gerrit Steynmets, living at Ahasymes, 43rd with pall.

NO.

- 97 November 9. Son of Jo Michelsz Vreelant, living at Ackquechge. 1688  
98 November 24. Da. of Gerrit Steynmets, 16th in the church.  
99 November 30. Claes Jansen Kuyper, living at Ahasymus, the  
17th in church; 44th with pall.

## 1689

- 100 February 2. Da. of Matheus Cornelisen, at Bergen.  
101 August 25. Da. of Tonis Roelofs at Tappaen.  
102 September 11. Gerritje Cornelis Van Nes, wi. of Jacob Lubi,  
living at Bergen.  
103 October 11. Arien Thomasen, living at Achquechnonk, 46th  
with pall; 18th in the church, at Bergen.  
104 November 9. Lysbeth Cornelis, wid. of Jan Van Rossen, bur. by  
the deaconry; 47th with pall.  
105 November 26. Hermen Koerten, 19th in the church; 48th with  
pall.  
106 December 8. Son of Cornelis Van Voorst, 20th in the church;  
49th with pall.

## 1690

- 107 March 31. Newly born infant of Hertman Michiels Vreelant.  
108 May 6. Newly born infant of Johannes Jansen, at Achquech-  
nonk.  
109 May 9. Son of Thomas Cerven, smith at Bergen.  
110 May 23. Hans, son of Matys Mulder, 50th with pall.  
111 July 22. Mary Karpis, wi. of Michel Diercks, son of Dirck  
Tonise and Jannitje Michiels Vreelant, 51st with pall.  
112 October 29. The ch. of Abraham Ackerman, at Bergen.  
113 October 31. Da. of Catryna Gerrits, wid. of Adriaan Post,  
52nd with pall.  
114 December 13. Willem Hendricks, son of Sophia Van Ackersloot  
(?) at Bergen, 53rd with pall.

1691 NO.

- 115 January 17. Son of Matheus Cornelisen at Bergen.
- 116 March 28. Benjamin Steynmetz, Y. M., at Bergen.
- 117 April 16. Jan Seylder, having lived with Annetje Cornelis, wid. of Claes Jansen, at Ahasymus; 55th with pall.
- 118 May 15. Jannetje, da. of Matheus Cornelisse; 56th with pall.
- 119 May 17. Neeltje Ariaans Sip, wid. 57th with pall.
- 120 June 7. Cornelis Matheusse, son of Matheus Cornelisse, at Bergen, 58th with pall.  
(From now on six guilders for an adult; for a ch. one-half as much.) This refers to the hire for the pall.
- 121 June 11. Jacob Lubi, living at Bergen, widr. of Gerritje Cornelis; 59th with pall.
- 122 September 29. The da. of Abraham Mes——.
- 123 October 25. Dirck Fransz, who has been wrecked with his boat; 60th with pall.

1692

- 124 January 15. Mr. Gerrit Gerr—— van Gilde, at Bergen; 21st in the church; 61st with pall.
- 125 January 15. Michiel Hertmans Vreelant, son of Hertman Michielsz Vreelant; 62nd with pall.
- 126 January 28. Dierck Claesen Kuyper, son of the late Claes Jansen Kuyper, at Bergen; 22nd in church; 63rd with pall.
- 127 February 5. Joris Hendricks, son of Hendrick Jorisz; 23rd in the church; 64th with the pall.
- 128 April 21. Newly born infant of Jacob Jacobsz.
- 129 June 2. Aeltje Daniels, wi. of Jacob Jacobs Van Winkel; 65th with pall.

1693

- 130 March 26. Dierck Claesz Braeck, has lived at Gemonepa; 24th in church; 66th with pall.
- 131 May 18. Reynier, son of Isacq Van Giesen.

NO.

132 January 24. Samuel Hendricks; 67th with pall.

1694

133 February 28. Hendrick Jansen Ralewyn, Y. M., at Bergen; 68th with pall.

134 May 26. Claes Arentse Toers' son, named Arend; 69th with pall.

1695

135 April 11. The ch. of Catryn Jans, da. of Jan Lubbertsz, which ch. was born dead in the earlier part of night on Tuesday, April 9th.

136 June 2. The da. of Gerrit Steynmets at Bergen; the 25th in ch.

137 August 7. Gerrit Pietersen, son of the late Pieter Hesselsen at Bergen. The 70th with pall.

138 September 12. Juriaan Tomasen. The 26th in the church; the 71st with pall.

1696

139 January 24. The da. of Abraham Ackerman at Bergen.

140 May 16. Cornelia Jans Ralewyn, wi. of Jan Willemsz Gesscher, at Bergen. 72nd with pall.

141 September 7. Annetje Hermens wi. of Gerrit Gerritsen; 73rd with pall. 27th in the church.

142 September 28. Ysbrand Eldersen, widower of Neeltje, 74th with pall.

143 October 2. Newly born infant of Lourus A. Toers, at Bergen.

1697

144 February 28. Geurt Gerritse, at Bergen, 75th with pall.

145 September 7. Son of Gerbrand Claesen, named Gerbrand. 76th with pall.

146 September 22. Ariaantje Michielse Vreeland, Y. D. at Bergen. 77th with pall.

147 October 17. Feytje Hertmans, wid. of Michiel Jansen Vreeland, at Bergen. 78th with pall.

1697 NO.

- 148 October 28. Willempje Waernaers at Constable's Hook, wi. of Hans Hermense. 79th with pall.
- 149 November 20. Grietje Wessels, 2nd wi. of Enoch M. Vreeland, at Bergen. 80th with pall.

1698

- 150 March 2. Hielitje Aerts, wi. of Berte—aesen, living at Pemmerepog. 28th in church. 81st with pall.
- 151 June 9. Aeltje Jacobs, wi. of Poulus Douwes, at Pemmerepog, bur. at Constable's Hook. 82nd with pall.
- 152 October. Hans Didericks, who died September 30th, Friday noon, between 12 and 1 o'clock, at Bergen. 83rd with pall.
- 153 October 17. Dierckje Cornelis, wi. of R. Van Giesen, voorleser, at Bergen. 84th with pall.
- 154 October 22. Grietje Samuels, wi. of Hendrick Teunisen Hellingh. 85th with pall.
- 155 November 16. Andries Preyers. 86th with pall.
- 156 December 20. Annetje Hansen, wi. of Claes Hertmans Vreeland, at Constable's Hook. 87th with pall.
- 157 December 24. Claes, son of Jan Claesen. 29th in the church. 88th with pall.
- 158 December 26. Son of William Day. Number of deaths 160.

1699

- 159 March 30. Jerimes—, bur. at the expense of Jo. Steynmets. 89th with pall.
- 160 October 12. Cornelis Meyer, son of the late Jo. Meyer and Annetje Van Vorst. 30th in the church. 90th with pall.
- 161 December 26. Da. of Wander Didericks, named Annetje. 91st with pall.

1700

- 162 February 11. Geesje Gerrits, wi. of Jan Straetmaker. 92nd with pall.
- 163 February 12. Newly born infant of Uldrick Brouwer.

NO.

164 April 3. Son of Abel Reddenhars.

1700

165 October 26. Hans Hermensen, at Constable's Hook.

166 November 11. Bertel Claesen. 31st in the church. 93rd with pall.

## 1701

167 February 18. Mosis Suxbery, who was killed, February 17th, by a tree in the cedar swamp; and bur. by order of Jan Gedi.

168 July 22. Rev. Selyns, at New York in the church, in front of the space set apart for baptism (doophuisje). He was bur. on Tuesday afternoon, and died in the Lord on Saturday afternoon, July 19th.

169 August 17. Guert Koerten; 32nd in church. 94th with pall.

## 1702

170 March 5. Treyntje Maertens, wi. of Paulus Pietersen. 95th with pall.

171 May 19. Tomas Fredericksen. 96th with pall.

172 May 25. Arien, son of Frederick Tomasen. 97th with pall.

173 June 7. Catheloyntje, da. of Claes A. Toers. 98th with pall.

174 June 28. Anna Claes, da. of Claes Arentse Toers. 99th with pall.

175 September 18. Joanna Steynmets, wid. of Andries Preyers, died at New York. 100th with pall.

176 December 10. Merritje Ariaense, wid. of Tomas Fredricksen. 101st with pall.

177 December 18. Poulus Pietersen, widower of Tryntje Martens. 102nd with pall.

## 1703

178 March 26. Reynier, son of Isaac Van Giesen. 103rd with pall.

179 April 5. Arien Claesen, Y. M., bro. of Cap. Gerbrant Claesen. 104th with pall.

180 April 6. Gerrit Gerritsen, widower of Annetje Hermens. The 33rd in the church. 105th with pall.

181 June 19. Cap. Gerbrand Claesen, by his life, Captain of a company of foot soldiers, at Bergen. 106th with pall.

1703 NO.

- 182 October 7. Geertruyt, da. of Robbert Sickels. 107th with pall.  
183 October 19. Feytje, da. of Abel Riddenhars. 108th with pall.  
184 November 24. Hendrick, son of Abel Riddenhars.

## 1704

- 185 January 19. Newly born son of Gerrit Jurijans. The 34th in the church.  
186 April 17. Jacob Van Giesen, drowned April 13, and fished up April 15. 109th with pall.  
187 August 30. Son of Rutger Van Hooren, living at Pemmerepoch. 110th with pall.  
188 September 21. Claes Pietersen Cos, living at Gemonepa. 35th in the church. 111th with pall.

## 1705

- 189 January 30. Jacobus Croeger, Y. M. at Constable's Hook, by order of Mr. Andries Boskerck.  
190 February 3. Jan Arentse Van de Bilt at Bergen. 112th with pall.  
191 May 12. Matheus Cornelisse Van N. Kerck, at Bergen. 113th with pall.  
192 July 9. Jan Clasen, from Tappaen, \* at Ahasymus in his mother's house. 36th in church. 114th with pall.  
193 December 6. Steyntje Jans, wid. of Hendrick Tonisen Hellingh. 115th with pall.  
194 December 18. Hilletje Jans, wid. of Ide van de Voors, from Ahasymus. 116th with pall.

## 1706

- 195 April 8. Treyntje Brestede, wi. of Thomas Fransen, lived at Monachje Co of Ackinsack, and bur. at Old Ackinsack.



NO.

1706

- 196 September 25. Da. of Lea Sickels.  
197 October 22. Metje Jans, wi. of Jo Janse Van Blerekom, at Bergen. 117th with pall.

## 1707

- 198 January 18. Hertman Michielsen Vreelant at Bergen. 118th with pall.  
199 January 18. Gysbert Pyper, Plumber, from Amsterdam, at Bergen, by order of Abel Reddenhars. 119th with pall.  
200 January 24. Lysbeth Gerrits, wid. of Guert Gerritsen, at Bergen, 120th with pall.  
201 May 15. Reynier Bastiaense Van Giesen, Voorlezer of Bergen, after having held the office for near 42 years. 121st with pall.  
202 September 4. The son of Claes Arentse Toers, at Bergen.  
203 September 7. Cornelia Hendrick, wi. of Isack Van Giesen 122nd with pall.

## 1708

- 204 January 24. Son of Jacob Jacobse Van Winkel.  
205 March 12. Rachel Straetemaker, wi. of Daniel Van Winkel 124th with pall.  
206 March 23. Da. of Cornelis Claesen, \* at Ahasymus, in the house of Annetje Stoffels. 125th with pall.  
207 August 14. Aagtje Vreeland, wi. of Roelof Helmigsen. 126th with pall.  
208 November 16. Ch. of Enog Machielsen Vreeland and Aagtje Van Hoorn. 127th (with pall).

## 1709

- 209 March 20. \* Johannis Stynmets and was bur. March 22, at Bergen on the common burial ground. 128th with pall.  
210 October 25. \* the son of Abel Riddenhars, and bur. October 27th on the common cemetery. 129th with pall.

## 1710 NO.

- 211 January 3. \* youngest da. of Gerrit Gerritse by his wi. Niesje Pieters, and was buried in the church (being the 36th that lies bur. in the church) on January 5th. 130th with pall.
- 212 January 16. \* da. of Pieter Van Boskerk, and bur. on his farm. 131st [with pall].
- 213 January 27. Bur. Machiel and Seitje Vreeland, children of Johannis Michielse Vreeland. 132nd with pall.
- 214 January 31. Bur. in the church Hillegont, oldest da. of Cornelis Van Vorst and Feytje Gerrits. The 37th in the church. 133rd with pall.
- 215 May 19. \* Esther de Vouw, wi. of Uldrick Brouwer. Bur. May 21st. 134th with pall.
- 216 August 7. Was drowned and August 11th bur. Andries Claas. Bur. on the Bergen Cemetery. 135th with pall.
- 217 September 16. Bur. Sofia van Wykensloot, wid. of Jan Nak. 136th with pall.
- 218 September 30. Bur. in the church Aaltje da. of Gerrit Jurriansen and Beletje Dircks. 137th with pall.

## 1711

- 219 January 3. Bur. son of Matheus Demoth and Margrietje Blinkerhoff. 138th [with pall].
- 220 April 19. Bur. ch. of Harpert Gerrebrantsen and Hillegont Marselis.
- 221 April 21. Pryntie Machielsen Vreelant, wi. of Andries Claasen. 139th with pall.
- 222 September 4. \* and Sept. 6 bur. Madelena, wi. of Jan Lubbertsen Van Blerkum. 140th with pall.
- 223 September 20. \* and Sept. 22 bur. at Constable's Hook, Jenneken Van Boskerke Y. Woman.
- 224 December 15. Bur. on the island Sychakes, old man Eduard Earle being in his 84th year. 141st with pall.

NO.

- 225 January 11. Bur. ch. of Uldrick Brouwer and Adriaantje Pieters. 1712

1713

- 226 June 26. \* and bur. the 29th at Bergen, Johannis Machielsen Vreeland.

1714

- 227 Bur. Marretje, wid. of Cap. Gerrebrand Claasen.

1716

- 228 May 8. \* and bur. the 11th, Catharina Hopper, wi. of Fredrick Thomassen.

1724

- 229 October 10. \* and bur. the 10th Claas Arentse Toers.

1725

- 230 July 12. \* and bur. the 14th, Annatje Stoffels, wid. of Claas Jansen Kuyper.

1724

- 231 November 20. \* and bur. the 22nd, Jacob Jacobsen Van Winkel.  
1727? (May be 1717; much blurred)

- 232 August. Bur. Enog Machielse Vreeland. In the month of May in the same year, the wife of Cornelis Michielse — died also.

1728

- 233 February. Bur. at Bergen Elisabeth Gerrits, wid. of Pieter Hesselsen.

- 234 Same year. Bur. Joh. Pouwels.

1729

- 235 August 12. \* and August 14 bur. Capt. Jan Sip.

- 236 August 14. \* and — bur. Jan Arensen Toers.

1729 NO.

- 237 October 7. \* and Oct. 9 bur. Helmig Roelofsen Van Houten.  
238 November 13. \* and Nov. 15 bur. Nicolaes Arentsen Toers,  
Y. M.  
239 December 27. \* and bur. the 29th Robbert Sickels.

1730

- 240 January 12. \* and bur. the 14th, da. of Johannis and Claasje  
Sickels.  
241 April 21. \* and bur. the 23rd, son of Casparis Preyer and  
Saartje Andriessen.  
242 October 29. \* and bur. November 1st, da. of Pieter Marcelissen  
and Jenneke Preyer.  
243 November 4. \* and bur. the 5th, ch. of Hendrick Vander Oef  
and Eva Slot.  
244 November 19. \* and bur. the 22nd, Gerrit Stymets, having  
lived at Ahasymus, and has been bur. on the Bergen Cem<sup>y</sup>.  
245 November 24. \* at sunrise, and bur. November 27th, son of  
Michiel Cornelissen Vreeland and his wife Jen—?

1731

- 246 October 27. \* at midnight and bur. the 29th Geertruy Sikkels,  
wi. of Hendrik Sikkels; aged 44 years.  
247 October 23. bur. newly born infant of Pieter and Jenneken  
Marcelis.  
248 November 3. bur. son of Pieter Post by his wife Catryntje.  
249 November 28. bur. newly born infant of Zacharias Sikkels by  
his wife Adriaantje.  
250 December 2. \* and bur. the 4th, Arjaantje Hartmanse Vreeland,  
wi. of Zacharias Sikkels.

1732

- 251 January 3. Bur. ch. of Jurriaan Gerritsen and Grietje Diederikx.  
252 February 7. Bur. ch. of Michiel Hartmansen Vreeland, and  
Elisabeth Gerrits.

- NO. 1732
- 253 February 13. bur. ch. of Margen Smith and Catlyntje Tades.
- 254 February 15. bur. ch. of A. Toers and Annetje Spier.
- 255 March 6. \* and bur. the 7th, Jacob Enogsen Vreeland.
- 256 March 30. bur. son of Pieter Post, named Samuel.
- 257 July 15. bur. at Constable's Hook, ch. of Pieter Macale, and Marytje Andries.
- 258 August 13. \* and bur. the 15th Wander Diderikx, elder of the Ref. Church at Bergen.
- 259 September 20. \* and bur. the 22nd the wid. of Jacob Jacobsen Van Winkel.
- 260 October 9. \* and bur. the 11th, Gerrit Gerritsen Van Waagening.
- 261 October 22. \* da. of Dirck and Jannetje Fredricksen Cadmus at Pemmerepoch, old about 13 months and named Catryntje. Bur. the 24th at Constables Hook.
- 262 November 8. \* and November 10th bur. at the Bergen Cem<sup>y</sup>. a son of Mr. Johannes Cavelier by his wife Cathelyntje.
- 263 December 26. \* and bur. the 27th, the 2nd son of Juriaan Geritsen by his wife Gerretje Diderikx.

## 1733

- 264 April 10. bur. at Constables Hook, A. Boskerck.
- 265 April 29. \* and bur. May 2nd, Johannes Pietersen.
- 266 May 6. bur. Jan Hendriksen, son-in-law of Casper Preyers.

## 1734

- 267 February 3. \* and bur. the 5th, Catryntje Beekman, wi. of Pieter Post.
- 268 March 13. bur. Johannis Sikkels. \* the 11th.
- 269 May 19. \* Feytje Gerrits Van Wagening, wi. of Cornelis Van Vorst. Bur. the 21st.

1735 NO.

- 270 March 19. Bur. ch. of P. Stuyvesant and Pryntje Preyer.  
271 March 23. Bur. ch. of Morgen Smit and Catje Tades.  
272 April 8. Bur. Catharina Andriessen, Y. D.

## 1736

- 273 May 10. Bur. son of Lourens Van Boskerk and his wife Feytje Vreeland.  
274 June 25. Bur. ch. of Hendrick Sikels and his wife Sara Ackerman.  
275 July 17. Bur. ch. of Abraham Dideryck and his wi. Geertruy Bon.  
276 August 22. Bur. Geertruy Van Winkel, wi. of Johannis Dideryck.  
277 August 26. Bur. Benjamin, son of Enoch Vreelant.  
278 November 7. Bur. wi. of Pieter Van Boskerk at Constable's Hook.

## 1737

- 279 July 8. Bur. Marte Winnig.  
280 July 15. Bur. Antje Pieterse.

## 1738

- 281 June 15. \* Neeltje Van Vechten, wi. of Rut Van Horn. Bur. the 18th.  
282 July 29. \* Pieter Van Boskerk. Bur. August 1st at Constable's Hook.  
283 August 24. Bur. Gerrit Van Wagenen, son of Johannis Van Wagenen.  
284 September 20. Bur. son of Joris Vrelant and wife Annetje Van Wagenen.  
285 October 1. The 2nd son of Joris Vreelant and his wife Annetje Van Wagenen.

- NO. 286 October 2. Son of Hendrick Vander Hoef and his wife Eva Slot. 1738  
287 November 22. Joseph, son of Hendrik Van Winkel, the first on the new Cem<sup>y</sup>.

## 1739

- 288 July 29. Jurjan Gerritz.

## 1740

- 289 September 16. Son of Cornelis Juryansen and his wi. Altje Van Winckel.  
290 December 10. Johannes, son of Mathys Demoth. \* the 8th.

## 1741

- 291 May 17. Rut Van Hoorn. \* May 15th.  
292 July 4. Zara Kuyper, wi. of Johannis Jurrianze. \* July 2nd.  
293 October 18. Jacob, son of Casparus Preyer. \* October 15th.

## 1742

- 294 May 10. Barend Spier. \* May 8th.  
295 December 12. Jacomina Toers. \* December 10th.

## 1743

- 296 February 21. Katje Tades, wi. of Margon Smith—with pall.  
297 March 7. Ch. of Hendrick V. der Hoef.

## 1744

- 298 April 11. Gesie, da. of Mathys Demoth, on the old cem<sup>y</sup>.  
299 September. Pietertje Van Vorst, wi. of Marcellis Pieterse.  
300 November 13. — Winckel, wi. of Jacob Diedericks. \* November 11.

1745 NO.

- 301 May 21. Belytje Dircks, wi. of Gerrit Jurrianzen. \* May 20th.  
302 November 10. Fredrik Cadmus. \* November 8th.

## 1746

- 303 May 15. Aaltje Jurrianzen. \* May 13th.  
304 June 16. Jacob Diederikx. \* June 14th.  
305 July 5. Johannes Spier, at Constable's Hook. \* July 2nd.  
306 August 8. Annetje, da. of Pieter Marcelusz. \* August 6th.  
307 September 19. Rutger Kadmus at Tappan. \* September 17th.  
308 October 1. Johan, son of Derk Kadmus. \* September 28th.  
309 October 7. Derk, father of Johan Kadmus, aforementioned.  
\* Oct. 5.  
310 October 13. (Name obliterated) on the new Cem<sup>y</sup>. \* October 11th.

## 1747

- 311 January 18. Catriena Mathewese. \* January 16.  
312 January 22. Hendrik Vander Hoef. \* January 20th.  
313 July 20. Helmich Van Wagenen. \* July 19th.  
314 August 23. David Karmiegel. \* August 22nd.  
315 October 14. Ch. of Jan De With, on new Cem<sup>y</sup>.  
316 October 26. Marcellis Pieterse, \*October 23, aged 91 years  
317 November 29. Ch. of Joris Vreland. \* November 27th.

## 1748

- 318 March 31. Klaasie Vreeland. \* March 29th.  
319 April 5. Elyas Vreland. \* April 2nd.  
320 April 9. Rachel Spier. \* April 7th.



NO.

1748

- 321 April 29. Catryna Pier. \* April 27th.
- 322 May 8. Johannes De Logransie at Constable's Hook. \* May 6th.
- 323 August 23. Michiel Andriz. \* August 22nd.
- 324 September 5. Gerrit Jurrianzen. \* September 4th.

1749

- 325 August 12. Catlyntje, da. of Jacob V. Wagenen and his wife Jennetje Van Houte. \* August 11th.
- 326 August 23. Son of Abraham Sickkels.
- 327 September 9. Catlyna, da. of Geertruy Spier. \* September 8th.
- 328 September 10. Belitje, da. of Margrietje Jurrijanse. \* September 8.
- 329 October 1. Son of Paulus N. Kerck. \* September 29th.
- 330 October 5. Cornelis, son of Helmich Van Wagenen. \* October 4th.
- 331 October 10. Judick, wi. of Gerrit Roos. \* October 8th.
- 332 October 20. Da. of Martje Van Wagenen. \* October 19th.
- 333 November 27. Ch. of Johannis Pryer. \* November 26th.

1750

- 334 January 28. Antje Ziph, wi. of Ide Ziph. \* January 25th.
- 335 May 21. Helena, wi. of Jan Van Hoorn. \* May 19th.

1751

- 336 January 29. Gerrit, son of Joris Vreland. \* January 26th.
- 337 September 14. Catharina, wi. of Gerrit N. Kerk. \* September 12—1st with new pall.

1752 NO.

- 338 March 18. First ch. of Andries Pryer, and wi. Geertruy Sickels.  
\* March 17th.
- 339 October 10. Son of Joris Kadmus. \* October 9th.
- 340 October 20. Son of Pieter Van Benthuyssen, aged 13½ years.  
The second with the new pall. \* October 18th.
- 341 November 17. Ch. of Johannis Pryer. \* November 15th.
- 342 December 15. Louwrens Van Boskerk, bur. at Constable's  
Hook. The 3rd with the new pall. \* December 13th.
- 343 December 28. Da. of Thomas Broun, at Constable's Hook.  
\* Dec. 26th.

1753

- 344 January 13. Frederik Kadmus, Y. M. \* January 12th.
- 345 January 25. Aaltje Diederikx. \* January 23rd.
- 346 January 27. Johannis, son of Johannis Vreland. \* January 25th.
- 347 February 3. Metje, wi. of Johannis De la Grancie. \* February  
1st.
- 348 February 5. Cornelis Van Boskerk, at Constable's Hook.  
\* Feb. 4th.
- 349 February 17. John Schofield, Y. M. from Connecticut. \* Feb.  
16th.
- 350 April 28. Ch. of Jan York. \* April 27th.
- 351 May 16. Margrietje, da. of Jan Van Hoorn. \* May 14th.
- 352 May 20. Son of Levinus Winne. \* May 19th.
- 353 July 22. Tryntje, wi. of Myndert Gerbrants. \* July 21st.
- 354 October 22. J. — da. of Nicolas Van Dam. \* October 20th.<sup>1</sup>
- 355 October 30. Son of Nicolas Van Dam. \* October 28th.<sup>1</sup>
- 356 November 9. Jacob, son of Nicolas Van Dam. \* November  
7th.<sup>1</sup>

---

<sup>1</sup> Bur. all at Constable's Hook.

NO.

- 357 February 15. Geertruy Sickels. \* February 13th. 1754
- 358 May 4. Samuel Van Winkel. \* May 2nd.
- 359 July 29. Klaas Andriese, on the old cem<sup>y</sup>. \* July 27th.
- 360 September 20. Margrieta Van Winckel, wi. of Johannis Jurijans.  
\* September 18th.
- 361 September 21. Newly born infant of Joris Vreland. \* Sep-  
tember 19th.
- 362 November 25. Johannis, son of Geertruy Spier. \* November  
24th.
- 363 December 5. Da. of Hendrick Fielden. \* December 4th.
- 364 December 15. Margrieta Blinkerhoff, wi. of Mathys Demoth.  
\* December 12th.
- 365 December 24. Aaltje Van Wagenen, wi. of Wander ——. \* Dec.  
22.

## 1755

- 366 February 28. Casper Pryer. \* February 26th.
- 367 August 15. Newly born infant of Cornelis Jurrijansen. \* Aug.  
14.
- 368 November 27. Newly born infant of Johannis Van Wagenen.  
\* Nov. 25.

## 1756

- 369 March 18. Hendrick Cuyper. \* March 16th.
- 370 March 20. Mathys Demoth. \* March 18th. Bur. on old  
cem<sup>y</sup>.
- 371 October 2. Antje Waldron. \* September 30th.
- 372 October 8. Johannis Gerritz Van Wagenen. \* October 6th.
- 373 October 21. Sophia Van Boskerck. \* October 19th. Bur. at  
Constable Hook.

## D

1757 NO.

- 374 January 4. Newly-born infant of Jan Van Horn. \* January 3rd.
- 375 January 12. Daniel Van Winkel, with the pall. \* January 10th.
- 376 March 13. Lea Nieuwkerck, wi. of Cornelis van N. Kerck. \* March 11th.
- 377 June 20. Da. of Jacobus Smith. \* June 19th.
- 378 August 25. Cornelis Kiersted. \* August 23rd.
- 379 October 2. James With? \* September 30th.
- 380 November 24. Ch. of Helmich Van Houten. \* November 23rd.
- 381 December 14. Jan Van Hoorn. \* December 12th.

1758

- 382 January 15. Annetje Jackson, on Sunday in the Church, in the space set apart for baptisms (doophuisje). \* January 13th about 8 o'clock A. M. on Friday, aged 49 years.
- 383 March 17. Ch. of Joris Kadmus. \* March 16th.
- 384 September 14. Newly born infant of Richard Richardson. \* Sept. 13.

1759

- 385 March 13. Rachel Boskerck, wi. of Barent Van Hoorn, at Constable's Hook. \* March 11th.
- 386 April 4. Newly born infant of Marcelis Marcelisse. \* April 2nd.
- 387 April 24. Geertruy Vliereboom, at Constable's Hook. \* April 22nd.
- 388 September 20. Catrina Van Nukerck, Y. D. \* September 18th.
- 389 September 27. Catlyntje Siph, wi. of Claas Vreeland. \* Sept. 25th.

1760

- 390 May 18. Theunis Gerbrantz, Y. M. \* May 15th.
- 391 May 29. Jannetje Kadmus. \* May 27th.
- 392 December 7. Cornelis Van Vorst, with pall. \* December 5th.

- NO. 393 February 1. Newly born infant of Marcelis Marcelisse. \* Jan. 30th. 1761
- 394 February 4. Jan Rol, at Constable's Hook. \* February 2nd.
- 395 February 23. Aagtje Blinkerhof. \* February 20.
- 396 March 24. Newly born infant of Helmich Van Houten. \* March 22nd.
- 397 October 8. Cornelis Van Vorst, son of Johannis Van Vorst, at Bergen. \* October 7th.
- 398 October 17. Da. of Joseph Walderom. \* October 15th.

## 1762

- 399 February 28. Ide Sip. \* February 26th.
- 400 August 26. Andries Boskerk, at Constable's Hook. \* August 25th.
- 401 September 13. Jannetje Winne. \* September 11th.

## 1763

- 402 February 7. Poulus Nieuwkerck. \* February 5th.
- 403 March 1. Newly born infant of Barend Van Hoorn, at Const. Hook. \* February 28th.
- 404 March 7. Johannis, son of Daniel Solder. \* March 5th.
- 405 June 24. Preyntie, wi. of Pieter Stuyvesant. \* June 22nd.
- 406 July 4. Antie, da. of Cornelis Sip. \* July 3rd.
- 407 September 12. Son of Harmanis Veeder, named Cornelis. \* Sept. 10th.
- 408 September 30. Johannis Preyer. \* September 28th.

1764 NO.

- 409 September 3. Son of Willem Haekki. \* September 1st.  
410 September 4. Son of Cornelis Sip. \* September 2nd.  
411 September 8. Da. of —. \* September 6th.

1765

- 412 October 29. Ide, son of Lavynes Winne. \* October 27th.  
413 November 30. Newly born son of Jacob Van Winkel. \* November 28.

1766

- 414 April 8. Machiel Hartmanse Vreeland. \* April 6th.  
415 September 15. Wid. of Johannis Evers, named Barbara. \* Sept. 13.  
416 November 14. Jannetje Vreeland, wi. of Joris Cadmus. \* Nov. 12th.

1767

- 417 January 5. Jakobus Boskerk, at Constable's Hook. \* January 3rd.  
418 April 26. Son of Dom. Willem Jackson. \* April 25th.  
419 May 30. Hendrick Van Winckel. \* May 28th.  
420 June 13. Da. of Joseph Walderon, named Geertruy. \* June 11th.  
421 July 6. Lourens, son of Tammes Brouyn; at Constable's Hook. \* July 4th.  
422 July 18. Dirk, son of Joris Cadmus. \* July 16th.  
423 July 26. Newly born child of Marte Dyell. \* July 24th.  
424 August 14. Cornelis, son of Cornelis Van Reypen. \* August 13th.  
425 September 4. Jacob, son of Harmanis Veeder. \* September 2nd.

- NO. 1767  
426 August 6. Eva, da. of Tammes Daden. \* August 5th.  
427 ? Annatie, da. of Dom. Willem Jackson. \* September 30th.  
428 November 20. Elisabeth, wi. of Machiel H. Vreeland. \* Nov. 18th.  
429 December 18. Catlyntje, wi. of Barend Spier, at Constable's Hook. \* December 16th aged 91 (?) years.

## 1768

- 430 February 14. Newly born infant of Joseph Walderom and Antie Diderix (born February 10th.)  
431 December 20. Johannis Van Houte. \* December 18th.

## 1769

- 432 April 14. Jannetje Van Winkel. \* April 12th.

## 1770

- 433 January 8. Abraham Callerd. \* January 6th.  
434 April 3. Pieter Marscelusse. \* April 1st.  
435 August 11. Pieter Stuyvesant. \* August 10th.  
436 September 3. Cornelis Blinkerhoff, aged 97 years, 3m. 24 d. \* September 1st.  
437 September 28. Son of Pieter Boskerk, at Const. Hook. \* September 26th.

## 1771

- 438 January 10. Son of Cornelis Blinkerhoff, named Hendrik. \* Jan. 8th.  
439 January 18. Cornelis Van Reype. \* January 17th.  
440 June 3. Aeltie Diderix, wi. of Johannis Winne. \* June 2nd.  
441 November 4. Twins (a son and a daughter) of Daniel Van Winkel by his wife Aeltie Van Reype. \* both Nov. 3rd; born Oct. 28th.

## 1771 NO.

- 442 November 28. Jannetje, wi. of Cornelis Gerbrantse. \* November 26th.
- 443 December 8. Polly Ward, wi. of David Cembel. \* December 6th.

## 1772

- 444 January 18. Ferdinandus Vrielinghuysen, son of Dom. Willem Jackson. \* January 17th.
- 445 April 3. Jannetje, wid. of Hendrick Kuyper. \* April 1st.
- 446 May 24. Ide, son of Cornelis Sip. \* May 23rd.
- 447 May 26. Marte, son of Robbert Sickels. \* May 24th.
- 448 September 4. Machiel, son of Joris Kadmus. \* September 3rd.
- 449 September 5. Zacharias, son of Andries Pryer. \* September 4th.
- 450 September 17. Newly born infant of Jacob Van Winkel and his wife Rachel Kammegeer. \* September 16th.
- 451 September 19. Rachel, wi. of Jacob Van Winkel. \* September 18th.
- 452 October 30. Jannetje, wi. of Cornelis Gerbrantse. \* October 28th.
- 453 November 2. Poulus, son of Jacob Nieuwkerk. \* November 1st.
- 454 November 5. Johannis Diderix. \* November 3rd.
- 455 December 11. Cornelis, son of Hartman Blinkerhof. \* December 9th.

## 1773

- 456 July 12. Marregriet, da. of Johannis Diderix. \* July 11th.
- 457 October 11. Claasje, da. of Cornelis Van Vorst. \* October 9th.

## 1774

- 458 January 8. Maragrietje Lagrancia; wid. of Jacobus Boskerck; at Constable's Hook. \* January 6th.



NO.

- 459 January 11. Geertruy Boskerk; wi. of Pieter Korsen, at Con- 1774  
stable's Hook. \* January 10th.
- 460 February 15. Jenneke Stuyvesant, wi. of Hendrick Sickels.  
\* February 13th.
- 461 February 23. Cornelis Gerbrantse. \* February 20th.
- 462 February 28. Sara, da. of Casparus Stuyvesant. \* February  
26th.
- 463 March 17. Helena Vreelant, wid. of Johannis Van Houte.  
\* March 15th.
- 464 May 24. Maaike, wi. of Abel De Graw. \* May 23rd.
- 465 July 31. Aegje, da. of Johannis Diderix, by his wife Antie Van  
Wagene. \* July 30th.
- 466 August 27. Sara, wid. of Casparis Pryer. \* August 25th.
- 467 September 28. Eva, da. of Dom. Willem Jackson by his wife  
Annatie Vrielinghuyse. \* September 27th.

1775

- 468 January 28. Joseph, son of Jacob Van Winkel by his wife Rachel  
Kammegeaer. \* January 27th.
- 469 April 16. Jacob Van Hooren at Constable's Hook. \* April 14th.
- 470 May 7. Daniel Solders ——. \* May 6th.
- 471 May 10. Annatie, oldest da. of Daniel Solders by his wife  
Jacomyntje Toers. \* May 9th.
- 472 May 11. Sara, 2nd daughter of Daniel Solders by his wife  
Jacomyntje Toers. \* May 10th.
- 473 May 15. Pryntje, da. of Egbert Post, by his wife Sara Stuyves-  
ant. \* May 14th.
- 474 June 5. At Constable's Hook, Margrietje, wid. of Andries Bos-  
kerck. \* June 3rd.
- 475 ——. Zacharyas, son of Robbert Sickels, bur. August 20.  
\* August 18th.

1775 NO.

- 476 September 25. Jacop Van Wagenen. \* September 23rd.  
477 October 2. Gerrit Sip. \* October 1st.  
478 October 19. Ariaantje, da. of Robert Sickels. \* October 18.  
479 October 28. Catleyntie Van Wagenen, wi. of Gerret Van Reype.  
\* October 27th.  
480 December 8. Cornelis Diderix. \* December 6th.  
481 December 20. Lea, wid. of Jacob Van Wagene. \* December  
19th.

1776

- 482 January 1. Daniel, son of Johannis Buys. \* December 31, 1775.  
483 May 4. Lea Slot, wi. of Jacob Brouwer. \* May 3rd.  
484 July 26. Lena, da. of Jacob Nieuwkerk. \* July 25th.  
485 July 27. Margrietje, da. of Gerrit Van Reype. \* July 26th.  
486 July 28. Cornelis, son of John Van Hoorn. \* July 27th.  
487 August 3. Lea, da. of Jacob Van Winkel. \* August 2nd.  
488 August 4. Neeltie, da. of Cornelis Gerbrantse. \* August 3rd.  
489 August 4. Zacharias, son of Daniel Sickels. \* August 3rd.  
490 August 1. Marytje, da. of Jacob Nieuker. \* August 1st.  
491 August 12. Aeltie, da. of Seel Marcelus. \* August 10th.  
492 August 14. Zacharias Sickels. \* August 13th.  
493 August 16. John, son of Jacob Vander Bilt. \* August 15th.  
494 August 18. Joris, son of Jannetje Jansen. \* August 17th.  
495 August 25. Johannes Van Reype. \* August 24th.  
496 August 4. Newly-born infant of Jacob Van Wagenen, and his  
wife Aegje Blinkerhof. \* August 3rd.  
497 August 27. Poulus, son of Jacob Nieuwkerk. \* August 27th.

- NO. 498 August 30. Betsie, da. of Abraham Van Waert. \* August 29th. 1776

## 1777

- 499 January 12. Albert, son of Dirk Lesier. \* January 10.  
500 January 13. Dirk Van Reype. \* January 11th.  
501 January 22. Hendrik Sickels. \* January 20th.  
502 March 7. John, son of Pieter Stuyvesant. \* March 6th.  
503 September 4. Hendrik, son of Gerrit Vanderhoef. \* September 3rd.  
504 June 8. Geertruy Bon, wi. of Abraham Diderix. \* June 7th.  
505 June 14. Tim Luwis. \* June 13th.  
506 March 14. Marretje, wi. of Abraham Preyer. \* March 12th.  
507 June 11. Hester, wid. of Johannes Diderix. \* June 9th.  
508 August 7. Rachel, da. of Jacob Van Hooren. \* August 6th.  
509 September 8. Catlyntie, wid. of Johannes Van Wagenen. \* September 6th.  
510 December 4. Jannetje, da. of John Van Hoorn, by his wi. Beletje Van Reype. \* December 3rd.

## 1778

- 511 February 9. Helmig, son of Hendrik Dreemus. \* February 7th.  
512 March 21. Annatie, da. of Jacob Van Wagene, by his wi. Aegje Vreeland. \* March 20th.  
513 June 26. Elisabeth, da. of Walter Kleyndinni. \* June 25th.  
514 October 28. Willem Brocks. \* October 27th.  
515 November 8. Lea, da. of Jacobus Brouwer. \* November 7th.  
516 December 4. John, son of Tomis Swoords. \* December 3rd.  
517 December 23. Kobis Smith. \* December 21st.

1778 NO.

- 518 October 3. Rachel, wi. of Zacharias Sickels. \* October 1st.  
519 October 8. Hester Van Duesen. \* October 7th.

1779

- 520 January 12. Antie, da. of Hendrik Luttye. \* January 10th.  
521 February 9. Aeltie, da. of Johannis Diderix. \* February 7th.  
522 May 2. Robbert, son of Dom. Willem Jackson. \* May 1st.  
523 September 12. Gerrit Roos. \* September 10th.  
524 September 15. Annatie, wid. of Patrick Jackson. \* September 13th.  
525 September 19. Arent Toers. \* September 17th.  
526 September 19. Catrintie, da. of Gerrit Nieuwerk. \* Sept. 17th.  
527 September 21. Ned, son of Casparus Stuyvesant. \* September 20th.  
528 September 30. Keetje Bokkenove. \* September 29th.  
529 October 5. Henri Fielden. \* October 3rd.  
530 October 5. Jenneke, wid. of Pieter Marselus. \* October 3rd.  
531 October 6. Jannitje, da. of Gerrit Nieuwerk. \* October 4th.  
532 October 15. Joseph Walderon. \* October 14th.  
533 October 24. Barend Van Hoorn, at Constable's Hook. \* October 22nd.  
534 November 9. Jacobus Brouer. \* November 7th.  
535 November 12. Ch. of Barend Nieuwerk, named Jannetje. \* November 10th.  
536 December 5. James, son of James Berret. \* December 3rd.  
537 November 17. Machiel Demot. \* November 16th.

NO.

1780

- 538 June 23. Catrientie Stuyvesant, wi. of Jacob Van Hooren.  
\* June 21st.
- 539 September 20. Antje Diderix, wi. of Johannis Vreeland. \* Sep-  
tember 19th.
- 540 October 2. Johannes, son of Gerrit Roos. \* September 30th.
- 541 October 27. Johannis, son of Johannis Everse. \* October 26th.
- 542 November 9. Cornelis, son of Egbert Post. \* November 8th.

1781

- 543 March 27. Eva, wid. of Barend Van Hooren. \* March 25th.  
Bur. at the Hook.
- 544 March 29. Jennie, wi. of Hendrik Sickels at the Hook. \* March  
28.
- 545 April 4. Joris Kadmus. \* April 2nd.
- 546 May 6. Meyndert Gerbrantse. \* May 5th.
- 547 May 9. Newly born infant of Johannes Vreeland, by his wife  
Keetje Hoogland. \* May 8th.
- 548 June 1. Margrietje, da. of Gerrit Van Reype, by his wife  
Catrientje. \* May 31st.
- 549 July 20. Styntie Eyselstyn, wi. of Johannis Everse. \* July 19th.
- 550 September 7. John Bon. \* September 6th.
- 551 September 8. Annatie, wid. of Arend Toers. \* September 7th.
- 552 September 11. Cornelis Nieuwerk. \* September 10th.
- 553 October 3. Antje, da. of Daniel Diderix. \* October 2nd.
- 554 November 21. Fredrick Sickels. \* November 19th.

1782

- 555 March 2. Annatie Van Wagenen, wi. of Joris Vreeland. \* Feb.  
28th.

1782 NO.

- 556 June 30. Antie Roos, wid. of Cornelis Diderix. \* June 29th.  
557 November 2. Tammes Brouyn, at N. York. \* October 31st.

1783

- 558 January 20. Sara Van Woert. \* January 18th.  
559 January 29. Jacob Van Wagene. \* January 27th.  
560 February 13. Johannis Vreeland. \* February 11th.  
561 April 8. Barend, son of Barend Everse. \* April 7th.  
562 April 23. Sara, 2nd. wi. of Hendrick Sickels. \* April 22nd.  
563 July 22. Jannetje, wid. of Johannis Van Reype. \* July 21st.  
564 December 15th. Geertruy, wi. of Andries Preyer. \* December 14th.

1784

- 565 February 10. Gerrit Vreeland. \* February 8th.  
566 June 2. Billy Jackson. \* May 31st.  
567 September 28. Johannes Sickels. \* September 26th.  
568 October 15. Jannetje, wi. of Gerrit Van Reype. \* October 13th.

1785

- 569 April 25. Gerrit Nieuwerk. \* April 23rd.  
570 December 27, 1783 (?) Petrus Vander Hoef. \* December 25th.

1786

- 571 May 28. Da. of Johannes Everse. \* May 26th.  
572 February 5. Da. of Abraham Preyer, named Arriaentie. \* Feb. 3rd.  
573 October 11. John Van Hoorn. \* October 10th.  
574 June 24. Elisabeth da. of John Marcelus. \* June 23rd.

- NO. 1786
- 575 November 8. Joris, son of Gerrit Vreeland. \* November 7th.
- 576 November 15. Annatie, da. of Gerrit Vreeland. \* November 14th.
- 577 November 7. Aeltie, da. of Walter Klyndinni. \* November 6th.
- 578 September 19. Walter, son of Abraham Van Winkel. \* September 18th.
- 579 December 21. Katy Baelden, wi. of John Sippe. \* December 19th.
- 580 December 30. Gerrebrand, son of Cornelis Gerbrants. \* Dec. 29th.

## 1783 (?)

- 581 May 6. — Blinkerhof, wi. of Koobus Boogert. \* May 3rd.

## 1787

- 582 March 23. Klaasje Blinkerhof, wid. of Gerrit Kroese. \* March 21st.
- 583 April 25. Susanna Westervelt, wi. of Jacob Van Winkel. \* April 23.
- 584 June 27. Pieter Roos. \* June 26th.

## 1788

- 585 March 9. Barend, son of Barend Evers. \* March 7th.
- 586 March 6. Klaasje Demot, wid. of Cornelis Van Vorst. \* March 4th.
- 587 April 10. Elisabeth Vreeland, wi. of Cornelis Van Reype. \* April 8.
- 588 October 29. Claesje Winne, wid. of Machiel Demot. \* October 27th.
- 589 September 23. Adriaen Post. \* September 22nd.
- 590 September 9. Andries, son of Hartman Preyer. \* December 8th.
- 591 July 28. Abraham Spier. \* July 27th.
- 592 December 6. Jenneke Sip, wi. of Cornelis Vreeland. \* December 5th.
- 593 December 18. Jacob Van Winkel. \* December 17th.

# III. REGISTER der LEDEMATEN

Behoorende tot de kercke van Bergen.

A. 1664.

## Mans-personen.

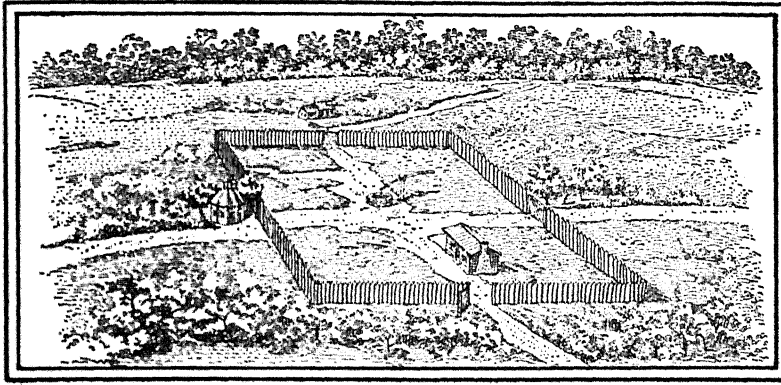
Nicolaes Verlotz. Overleden.  
Tielman van Vloek. Overleden.  
Adolf Hardoubroeck. Vertrocken.  
Kojnier van Giesou.  
Dionis Gormanbzon.  
Engelbertz Stounguiso. Overleden.  
Bartol lotz. Vertrocken.  
Wiggert Kojnierbzon. Overleden.  
Gaub Wodonitz.

## Vrouws-Personen.

Anna Stuyvesant. Vertrocken.  
Magdalen van Vloek. Vertrocken.  
Marritio Hardoubroeck. Vertrocken.  
Dirckjo Cornelis.  
Dirckjo Thonius.  
Jannetjo Stuyntz. Overleden.  
Anna Claes. Overleden.  
Adriaentje Walingb. Overleden.  
Lijfboet Dierck. Overleden.  
Goertje Hondrick.  
Marritio Adriaens, g. v. Thomas Friedrichzou.

Verto.





*REGISTER OF THE MEMBERS  
BELONGING TO THE CHURCH OF BERGEN*

*A. D. 1664*

MALE PERSONS

NO.			1664
594	Nicolaes Verleth	Deceased	
595	Tieleman van Vleck	"	
596	Adolf Hardenbroeck	Dismissed	
597	Reynier van Giesen		
598	Douwen Hermanszen		
599	Engelberth Steenhuyse	Deceased	
600	Bartel Loth	Dismissed	
601	Wiggert Reynierszen	Deceased	
602	Hans Diedericksze		

FEMALE PERSONS

603	Anna Stuyvesants	Dismissed
604	Magdaleen van Vleck	"
605	Marritje Hardenbroeck	"
606	Dirckje Cornelis	
607	Dirckje Theunis	
608	Jannetje Steymits	Deceased
609	Anna Claes	"
610	Ariaentje Walings	"
611	Lysbeth Dirckx	"
612	Geertie Hendricx	
613	Marritie Adriaens, wife of	
614	Thomas Fredrickszen	
615	Grietje Jacobs	

1664 NO.

616	Tryntie Cornelis	Dismissed
617	Lysbeth Cornelis	"
618	Feytie Hertmans	
619	Tryntie Jacobs	Deceased
620	Annetje Cornelis	
621	Hilletie Jans	

A. D. 1665  
The 1st of April

622	Pieter Janszen	Dismissed
623	Grietie Jacobs	

The 1st of May

624	Jan Schouten	}	"
625	Sara Schouten		

The 30th of December

626	Jan Dirckszen Straetmaecker	
627	Geurt Dirckszen	"
628	Elias Michielszen	
629	Jan Evertszen Kersenboom	"
630	Annetje Hermans	
631	Tryntie Michiels	"
632	Geesje Gerrits	

A. D. 1666  
The 24th of April

633	Carel Carelszen	Deceased
634	Gerrit Corneliszen	Dismissed
635	Geertruydt Luby	Deceased
636	Marritje Jacobs	
637	Chieltje Cornelis	Dismissed

The 8th of May

638	Balthazar Bayard	"
639	Marritje Loockermans	"

The 13th of November

640	Received by D <sup>o</sup> S. Megapolensis	
641	Thomas Fredrickszen	
642	Isaac van Vleck	"
643	Claes Ariaenszen Sip	"
644	Maria Stammer	

NO.

1667

A. D. 1667

The 12th of April

645 Received by D<sup>o</sup> John Megapolensis

646 Jan Willemszen Loosdrecht

647 Joost Van der Linden

648 Annetje Hendricks

Deceased

Dismissed

"

The 20th of May

649 Hendrick Van der Water }

650 Grietie Vermeulen }

651 By certificate from D<sup>o</sup> John Polhemius

652 Jan Elting }

653 Tryntie Jans }

"

"

The 29th of same

654 Ide Corn Van der Vorst

Deceased

The 31st of July

655 Received by D<sup>o</sup> John Megapolensis

656 Claes Arentszen Toers

657 Catharina Bayard

Dismissed

The 3rd of November

658 Isaac Matthyszen

659 Ryckje Hermans

Deceased

A. D. 1668

The 8th of July

660 Arie Andrieszen

661 Elizabeth Gerrits

662 Belitie Hendricks

Dismissed

"

The 21st of November

663 Anna Luby

Deceased

A. D. 1669

None

A. D. 1670

The 10th of July

664 Dirckje Meyers

Deceased

A. D. 1671

The 24th of April

665 With certificate from D<sup>o</sup> Gid. Schaets

666 Jan Timmer

667 Petronella Timmers

Dismissed

"

E

1672 no.

A. D. 1672  
The 19th of February

668 Received by D<sup>o</sup> Wilh. Nieuwenhuysen  
669 Gerrit Gerritszen

The 29th of May

670	Geurt Coerten	
671	Annetje Idens Van de Vorst	Dismissed
672	Jan Lubbertszen	
673	Enoch Michielszen	
674	Ariaentje Michiels	
675	Marritje Claes	
676	Catryntje Michiels	
677	Hendrickje Aerts	

The 27th of September

678	Evert Nolden	Deceased
679	Arent Laurenszen Toers	"
680	Teeuwis Corneliszen	
681	Geertruyd Gerrits	"
682	Gerritje Cornelis	"
683	Lysbeth Cornelis	"
684	Magdaleentje Jans, wife of	
685	Jan Lubbertszen	
686	Pieter Marceliszen	"
687	Lysbeth Aerts	"

A. D. 1673  
The 24th of March

688 Received by D<sup>o</sup> Wilh. Nieuwenhuysen  
689 Pieter Hessels  
690 Harmtje Hermans  
691 Jeuriaen Thomaszen  
692 Walyn Jacobszen  
693 Cathryn Andries

A. D. 1674  
The 27th of March

694	Received by D <sup>o</sup> Wilh. Nieuwenhuysen	
695	Annetje Etsal	Deceased
696	Gerrit Van Rhenen	

- NO. 697 Laurens Aertszen—Dismissed the 8th of July 1699 to Acquecque-<sup>1674</sup>  
nonk  
698 Hendrick Joriszen  
699 Helmich Roelofzen

A. D. 1675

None

A. D. 1676  
The 2nd of October

- |     |  |          |
|-----|--|----------|
| 700 | Received by D <sup>o</sup> Wilh Nieuwenhuysen. |          |
| 701 | Tryntie Pieters, wife of Adriaen Pieters       |          |
| 702 | Annetje Jacobs Van Winckel                     |          |
| 703 | Tryntie Claes                                  |          |
| 704 | Lubbert Lubbertszen                            | Deceased |
| 705 | Geesje Roelofs                                 |          |
| 706 | Cornelis Janszen Bogard                        | "        |
| 707 | Geesje Jans                                    | "        |
| 708 | Jan Corneliszen Bogard                         |          |
| 709 | Agnietje Jans                                  |          |

A. D. 1677, June 25th.

- |     |  |   |
|-----|--|---|
| 710 | Received by D <sup>o</sup> Wilhelm Nieuwenhuysen |   |
| 711 | Adriaen Post                                     | " |
| 712 | Catryntje Gerrits                                |   |
| 713 | Jacob Jacobszen Van Winckel                      |   |
| 714 | Aeltie Daniels                                   |   |
| 715 | Johannis Van Gyssen                              |   |
| 716 | Francyntie Thomas, wife of                       |   |
| 717 | Laurens Arentz Toers                             |   |

Later by the same

- |     |  |
|-----|--|
| 718 | Margrietie Warnarts, wife of                 |
| 719 | Hans Diederickszen                           |
| 720 | Jannetie Pieters, wife of Helmich Roelofszen |
| 721 | Johannes Steymits                            |
| 722 | Simon Jacobszen Van Winckel                  |
| 723 | Annetje Ariaens                              |
| 724 | Cornelis Roelofsze                           |
| 725 | Magdaleentie Reyniers Van Gyssen             |

1677 NO.

- 726 Metje Dircks  
 727 Marritje Adriaens  
 728 Cornelis Lubbertszen

A. D. 1678  
 The 2nd of April

- 729 Received by D<sup>o</sup> Wilh. Nieuwenhuysen  
 730 Hessel Wiggertszen  
 731 Ariaen Thomaszen  
 732 Laurens Ackerman  
 733 Marritje Lubberts

Deceased

The 21st of June

- 734 Pietertje Van de Vorst

The 7th of October

- 735 Johannis Michielszen—young man  
 736 Susanna Hendriks—young woman  
 737 Neesie Pieters—young woman  
 738 Claesje Dircks Braet—young woman  
 739 Annetje Stymmets—young woman

These by certificate

- 740 David De Mareets  
 741 Marie Joorier  
 742 Jean De Mareets  
 743 Jacomyntie Drywen  
 744 David De Mareets—the younger  
 745 Rachel Creisson  
 746 Samuel De Mareets  
 747 Jacob Lareu

Dismissed

Deceased

"

A. D. 1679, April 7th

- 748 Received by D. Wilh. Nieuwenhuysen  
 749 Johannes Thomaszen and his wife  
 750 Aechtje Jacobs  
 751 Nicolaes De Vouw  
 752 Maria Du Cie  
 753 Jochem Anthony, Negro

Dismissed

Deceased

NO.

- |     |                               |           |      |
|-----|-------------------------------|-----------|------|
| 754 | Maria Petitions—young woman   | Dismissed | 1679 |
| 755 | Jannetie Gerrits, young woman |           |      |
| 756 | Marritje Jans—young woman     |           |      |

The 23rd of June

- |     |                          |
|-----|--------------------------|
| 757 | Dirck Claeszen Braeck    |
| 758 | Geertie Egberts, wife of |
| 759 | Laurens Ackermans        |

The 20th of October

- |     |                          |
|-----|--------------------------|
| 760 | Lubbert Lubbertszen, Jr. |
|-----|--------------------------|

A. D. 1680

The 29th of March

- |     |  |
|-----|--|
| 761 | Received by D <sup>o</sup> Wilh. Nieuwenhuysen |
| 762 | Hendrick Epcese                                |

The 11th of June

- |     |                       |           |
|-----|-----------------------|-----------|
| 763 | Maria Druwyn, wife of | Dismissed |
| 764 | Samuel De Mareets     |           |

The 11th of October

- |     |   |           |
|-----|---|-----------|
| 765 | Hilletie Paulus, wife of  | Dismissed |
| 766 | Lubbert Lubbertszen, Jr.  |           |
| 767 | Machtelt Van de Linden, wife of   |           |
| 768 | Albert Saburasky, but left us after having only once communed, and returned to the Lutherans, whose faith she had formerly forsaken—which has been put down as a cliff in the sea, that others seeing this might not be wrecked in their faith. |           |
| 769 | Dirckje Egberts   |           |

A. D. 1681

The 21st of June

- |     |   |          |
|-----|---|----------|
| 770 | Received by D <sup>o</sup> Casparus Van Zuure | Deceased |
| 771 | Cornelis Verwy                                |          |
| 772 | Abraham Du Tout                               |          |
| 773 | Jannetje Bocquet                              |          |
| 774 | Nicolaes Duprie                               |          |

1681 NO.

- 775 Gerbrant Claeszen
- 776 Jan Hendrickszen Van Ostrum, Jr.
- 777 Jan Joosten Van Linden—young man

The 3rd of October

- 778 Maria Frans, wife of Johannes Spier
- 779 Hendrickje Jans, wife of Corn Verwey.

A. D. 1682

The 18th of April

- 780 Received by D<sup>o</sup> Casperus Van Zuuren
- 781 Barteld Claeszen
- 782 Hilletje Arents
- 783 Jan Aertszen Van de Bilt
- 784 Annetje Gysberts—young woman
- 785 Aeltje Theunis Bogard, wife of
- 786 Corn Claesze
- 787 Fredrick Thomaszen
- 788 Gerrit Gerritszen—the younger
- 789 Marcelis Pieterszen
- 790 Tades Michielszen
- 781 Jan Arentszen Toers—young man
- 792 Gerrit Stynmets—young man
- 793 Johanna Eerle, wife of Eduard Eerle
- 794 Vrouwtje Claes—young woman
- 795 Johanna Idens Van de Vorst—young woman
- 796 Catharina Thomas—young woman
- 797 Fytie Gerrits—young woman

The 26th of June

- 798 Roelof Van de Linden—young man

The 2nd of October

- 799 Received by Henricus Selyns
- 800 Jan Roelofszen Seubering and his wife
- 801 Adriana Polhemy by certificate from Midwout
- 802 Herman Michielszen



NO.

1683

A. D. 1683  
The 2nd of April

- 803 Received by Henricus Selyns  
804 Lucas Seubering by certificate from Midwout Dismissed  
805 Cornelia Hendricks—young woman  
806 Aeltje Hendricks—young woman  
807 Pieter Janszen, by certificate from the Esopus

The 2nd of July

- 808 Maertie Jacobs, wife of Pieter Janszen  
809 Pieter Janszen  
810 Baltes Barents and his wife  
811 Tryntie Jans

The 1st of October

- 812 Machtelt Roelofs, wife of Jan Van  
813 Oostrum, by certificate from Midwout

A. D. 1684  
The 1st of April

- 814 Abraham Bockque and his wife  
815 Tanneken Andries by certificate from St. Anna  
816 Aeltje Van Laren, wife of  
817 Abraham Ackerman, with certificate from Midwout. Dismissed  
October 3-1696 to Hackensack.

The 18th of June

- 818 Menno Johannis and his wife  
819 Rensje Feddens, with certificate from Midwout Deceased  
820 Sebastian Van Giesen—young man  
821 Elizabeth Claes—young woman  
822 Urzelina Steenmets

The 6th of October

- 823 Guilliamme Bartholf and his wife  
824 Martyntje Hendricx with certificate from Sluis in Flanders  
825 Jacomina Van Neste, wife of Claes  
826 Arentsze Tours

1685 NO.

A. D. 1685  
The 6th of April

827 Harmen Douwenszen Talma

The 22nd of June

828 Janneken Stratemaecker—young woman

A. D. 1686  
The 6th of April

829 Willem Hoppen with certificate from New York  
830 Mayken Jacobs with certificate from New Albany  
831 Cornelis Claeszen on confession  
832 Christoffel Steymets "  
833 Cornelis Van Vorst "

A. D. 1687  
The 3rd of October

834 Johannes Hendricxsen On the confession of faith  
835 Theunis Janszen "  
836 Frans Post—young man "

A. D. 1688  
The 2nd of April

837 Abraham Du Toit and his wife  
838 Jenne Bocke by certificate from Hackensacq Deceased  
839 Adam Carlier and his wife  
840 Mary Dorsuson, by certificate from the French Church of N. Y.  
Dismissed

A. D. 1689  
The 30th of September

841 Hessel Pieterszen  
842 Anna Du Toit  
843 Abraham Van Giesen—dismissed with certificate to Hackensacq

The 27th of March 1697

844 Isaacq Van Giesen

NO.

1690

A. D. 1690

The 10th of July, with certificate from N. Albany

- 845 Thomas Greeven, Smith and his wife
- 846 Emmetje Isbrants. Dismissed to Gravesend on the Long Island  
the 4th of September 1701
- 847 Sander Egbertszen and his wife
- 848 Elsje Pieters with certificate from Staten Island
- 849 Janneken Thomas—young woman of Bergen
- 850 Catalyntje Pieters “

The 6th of October

- 851 Ysbrant Elderszen with certificate from New Albanien
- 852 Jannetje Jacobus, with certificate from New Albanien
- 853 Pieter Pauluszen and his wife
- 854 Tryntie Hans Jacobs
- 855 Thomas Jeuriaenszen—young man
- 856 Jacob Van Giesen—young man
- 857 Aeltie Gerrits—young woman
- 858 Fytie Andries—young woman, with certificate to Hackensacq the  
27th of March, 1697
- 859 Christina Paulus—young woman
- 860 Pietertje Claes—young woman, dismissed with certificate to  
Acequegenon, September 16-1700
- 861 Maryken Joris—young woman

A. D. 1697

The 28th of June

- 862 David Daniels and his wife
- 863 Annetje Stratenmaecker, dismissed with certificate to Hakkinsak  
the 6th of October 1700
- 864 Gerrit Jeuriaenszen and his wife
- 865 Belitje Dircx
- 866 Christyne Jeuriaens
- 867 Sara Van Nest. Dismissed the 8th of July 1699 to Acqueckenonc
- 868 Tryntie Buys, wife of
- 869 Dirck Stratenmaecker. Dismissed to Tappan the 21st of June  
1699
- 870 Metje Pieters

The 4th of October

- 871 Gerrit Jeuriaenszen

1698 no.

A. D. 1698  
The 4th of April

- 872 Jannetje Andries—young woman  
Here follow now the names of the members who, since the year  
873 1700, at which time the services of D° Du Bois took their beginning, were received into the society either on confession of their faith or by certificate.

A. D. 1700  
The 3rd of September

- 874 Hendrick Claasz  
875 Jan Adriaansz  
876 Grietje Straat. Dismissed to Acquiggenonk the 29th of April 1701  
877 Rachel Straat  
878 Claarthe Post  
879 Aagje Paulusz  
880 With certificate, Johannes Mischilsz and his wife  
881 Klaasje Dircksz, from Hackkinsack

A. D. 1701  
The 2nd of October

- |     |                   |  |
|-----|-------------------|--|
| 882 | Barent Rynders    | Dismissed with certificate to New York |
| 883 | Catharina Walters | "                                      |
| 884 | Hester Rynders    | "                                      |
| 885 | Maria Smith       | "                                      |
| 886 | Fransyna Luwes    | "                                      |

The 7th of April 1702

- 887 Tryntje Vreelandt, with certificate from Akkinsak

A. D. 1703

Is there no one received

A. D. 1704  
The 11th of April

- 888 Abel Ridden Hars  
889 Grietje Hendriksz, wife of

NO.

1704

- 890 Jacob Jacobsz Van Winkel  
891-892 Annetje Jacobs, wife of Willem Dey  
893 Catharina Jans, wife of  
894 Abel Ridden Hars  
895 Marytje Jurriaans  
896 Sara Cornelisz  
897 Christyntje Vrederyks  
898 Judikje Claasz Tours

A. D. 1707  
The 6th of October

- 899 Margritje Hendriks Blinkerhof, with certificate from Hakkensak

A. D. 1709  
The 4th of April

- 900 Cornelis Hendricksz Blinkerhof, with certificate from Hakkinsak  
901 Andries Hoppe and "  
902 Abigael Akkermans "

A. D. 1710  
The 31st of March

- 903 Thomas Frederiksz  
904 Haremen Jurriaasz  
905 Dirk Helmigsz  
906 Aaltje Jurriaansz  
907 Marytje Frederiksz  
908 Metje Gerbrandz  
909 Fytje Siggelsz  
910 Geertruy Frederyks  
911 Gerritje Helmigsz  
912 Saartje Andries  
913 Margrietje Sip

A. D. 1712  
The 5th of April

- 914 Antje Thadus, wife of  
915 Joh Pietersse, with certificate from Akkingsak.  
On the confession of their faith:  
916 Gysbert Jansse  
917 Dirk Philipse

## 1712 NO.

- 918-919 Adriaantje Pieters, wife of Orlig Brouwer  
 920-921 Aagje Hartmans, wife of Cornelis Blinkerhof  
 922-923 Rachel Andries, wife of Dirk Philipsze  
 924-925 Helena La Comba, wife of Gysbert Jansse  
 926 Marritje Pieters

1718

The 15th of April  
 On confession of faith

- 927 Claas Andriesse  
 928 Daniel Van Winkel  
 929 Pieter Marcelisse  
 930 Casper Pryer  
 931 Hendrik Sikkels  
 932 Neeltje Van Vegten, wife of  
 933 Rutgert Van Hoorn  
 934 Saartje Vanderbeek, wife of  
 935 Claes Andriesse  
 936 Jannetje Vreeland, wife of Daniel [or  
 937 David] Van Winkel  
 938-939 Elizabeth Gerritze, wife of Mich<sup>l</sup> Vreelandt  
 940-941 Janneke Pryers, wife of Pieter Marcellisse  
 942-943 Geesje Borton, wife of Robbert Berri  
 944 Jannetje Mattheusse  
 945 Pietertje Toers  
 946 Marrytje Sikkelsse  
 947 Catharina Marcelisse  
 948 Rutgert Van Horne

1726

The 11th of April  
 On confession of faith

- 949 Johs Van Houwten  
 950 Helena Vreelant, wife of Johs Van Houten  
 951 Jenneke Van Houwten, wife of  
 952 Mich<sup>l</sup> Vreelant

The 14th of June

- 953 Zach<sup>\*</sup> Schiggelsse  
 954 Michiel Cornelisse Vreelandt  
 955 Dirk Frederikse Kadmis

- NO.  
 956 Ide Sippe  
 957 Jacob Van Wageninge  
 958 Henderik Van Winkel  
 959 Catelyntje Spier  
 960 Jannetje Cadmis  
 961 Adriaantje Siggelsse  
 962 Lea Van Wageninge  
 963 Antje Sippe  
 964-965 Helena Sippe, wife of Jan Van Hoorn  
 966 Helena Marcelisse  
 967 Catharina Waldron  
 968 Elizabeth Siggelsse  
 969 Claasje De Mott

1730

The 15th of March  
 On confession of faith

- 970 Marte Winnen  
 971 Michiel Hartmansche Vrelant  
 972 Hermanus Stynmets  
 973 Pieter Nederman  
 974 Hendrik Van der Hoef  
 975 Jurrie Gerritze  
 976 Jan Van Hoorn  
 977 Johannes Siggelse  
 978 Johannes Johannesse Vrelant  
 979 Cornelis Gerritze  
 980 Jannetie Johannesse Vreelant, wife of  
 981 Marte Wennen  
 982 Antje Dideriks, wife of  
 983 Johannes Johannesse Vrelant  
 984 Grietie Didericks, wife of  
 985 Jurrian Gerritze  
 986 Elsje Heriman, wife of  
 987 Hermanus Stymets  
 988 Evertie Slot, wife of Hendrik Van der Hoeven  
 990 Claasje Brinkerhof, wife of  
 991 Johannes Siggelsche  
 992 Aaltje Van Winkel, wife of  
 993 Cornelis Gerritse  
 994 Marrytie Brinkerhof—995 Annatie Spier  
 996 Antje De Mot

1731 NO.

1731

The 20th of September  
With certificate

997-998 John Dideriks and Geertruy Van Winkes, from Akquege-  
nonk

1737

The 25th of April  
On confession of faith

999 Helmig Van Wagenen  
1000 Joris Vreland  
1001 Abraham Sikkels  
1002 Abraham Dideriks  
1003-1004 Marytje Van Vorst, wife of Gerrit Hennion  
1005-1006 Rachel Van Winkel, wife of Zacharias Sikkels  
1007-1008 Geertruy Con [or Bon], wife of Abraham Dideriks  
1009-1010 Annaatje Van Wagenen, wife of Joris Vreland  
1011 Annaatje Van Winkele  
1012 Saartje Kuyper  
1013 Geertruy Kuiper  
1014 Janneke Kuiper

1740

The 1st of April  
On confession of faith

1015 Hartman Vreland  
1016 Marytje Gerbrants, wife of  
1017 Hartman Vreland  
1018-1019 Aage Brinkerhof, wife of Abraham Siggels  
1020 Elizabeth Van Namen

1743

The 28th of March  
On confession of faith

1021 Hendrik Brinkerhof  
1022 Jacob Van Wagenen  
1023 Robert Siggelsse  
1024 Jannetje Van Houwten, wife of  
1025 Jacob Van Wagenen  
1026 Catharina Siggels, wife of  
1027 Cornelis Van Wagenen



NO.

1750

1750

The 2nd of April  
On confession of faith

- 1028 Robert Siggelsse  
1029-1030 Antje Winne, wife of Roberd Siggelsse  
1031 Claasje Winne  
1032 Marritje De Mot  
1033 Geertruy Siggelsse

1751

The 6th of May  
With certificate

- 1034 Pieter Adolf and  
1035 Marritje Aalsze, married people of Akqueggenonck  
1036 Here follow now the names of the members who by me, Pieter De Wint, are received, beginning in the year 1751 also, too, of those who are received with certificate.

A. D. 1751

September 5th

- 1037 Henricus Kuyper  
1038-1039 Catharina Gerrebransen, wife of H. Kuyper  
Here follow now the names of the members who, since the year 1757, at which time the services of the Reverend Mr. William Jackson took their beginning, are received into the congregation of Bergen either on confession of their faith or with certificate.

A. D. 1758

The 18th of June, with certificate from Tappan

- 1041 Elizabeth Fliereboom, wife of  
1042 Marselus Marselus

A. D. 1758

The 18th of June

- Are received to membership of the congregation on confession  
1043 of faith Anna Frielinghuysen, wife of the Reverend Mr. William Jackson V. D. M. (Minister of the Word of God)  
1044 Abraham Pryer and his wife  
1045 Marritye Siggelse  
1046 Johannes Pryer and his wife  
1047 Geertje Siggelse

1758 NO.

The 30th of June

- 1048 Joris Cadmus and his wife  
 1049 Jannetje Vreeland

The 1st of December

- 1050 Jenneke Pryer and  
 1051 Catleyntje Toers

The 29th of December

- 1052 Pieter Steuversandt and  
 1053 Jan Roel

1759

The 2nd of June

- 1054 Cornelus Van Vorst Jun'r and his wife  
 1055 Anatje Van Hoorn  
 1056 Marytje Winne  
 1057 Lavinus Winne and his wife  
 1058 Anatje Sipp  
 1059 Machiel De Mot  
 1060 Nicholas Pryer  
 1061 Hermanus Veeder and his wife  
 1062 Antje Hennion  
 1063 Catharina Nieuwkerck  
 1064 Jennetje Nieuwkerck  
 1065 Jacob Van Winkel and his wife  
 1066 Rachel Camegar  
 1067-1068 Sytje Spier, wife of Johannes Evers  
 1069 Paulus Nieuwkerk and his wife  
 1070 Helena Spier  
 1071 Helmic Van Houten and his wife  
 1072 Effitje Vreelandt  
 1073 Johannes Van Wagenen and his wife  
 1074 Neestje Van Wagenen

The holy sacrament of the Lord's Supper has been administered in our congregation at Bergen by its Reverend Pastor and teacher first on the second day of rest of December 1759 being the 9th of the month.

Was received to membership in our congregation at Bergen on June the 6th

NO.

1760

A. D. 1760

1075 Cornelus Van Vorst—the elder

1761

The 6th of June

The holy sacrament of the Lord's Supper was administered here  
in our church on the first Sabbath in June by our Pastor and  
1076 guardian Wilhelmus Jackson

Is received to our congregation with certificate from New York

1077 Anna Van der Spiegel, widow of

1078 Mr. Patrick Jackson.

1762—May 21st

1079 Received to church membership Henoeh Vreeland

A. D. 1763

The 11th of July

1080 Johannes Van Houwten, Jr. and his wife

1081 Aeltje Siggilse

The 24th of July

1082 Cornelius Gerribrans Jun'r and his wife

1083 Jannetje Van Horne

1764

The 10th of October

1084 Daniel Van Rypenen and his wife

1085 Elizabeth Terhunen

1765

The 14th of May

1086 Cornelius Gerribransen and his wife

1087 Jannetje Pier

1088 Cornelius Sipp and his wife

1089 Beeltje Vreeland

1090 Catharina Stuyversandt

1091 Daniel Van Winkel and his wife

1092 Aaltje Van Rype

F

1769 NO.

1769

The first Sabbath in April—the 2nd

1093-1094 Garrit Sip and his wife Jenneke Mercelius

It is determined by an ecclesiastical resolution to celebrate the Lord's Supper three times a year—the service being held four times a year on Staten Island.

Done in our consistory the first Sabbath in March 1769—  
Colleagues agreeing.

1095

Wilhelmus Jackson

Pastor.

1751

May 6th. Elected as consistory

1096 Elder—Michiel Vreland

1097-1098 Deacons: Joris Vreland; Robbert Siggelse Zachariaszoon

1099-1100 Churchmasters: Hendrik Van Winkel; Hendrik Brinkerhof  
1785 March 28th.

1101-1102 Elders: Joannes Van Wagenen; Helmich Van Houte  
Deacons:

1103 John Winne

1104 Daniel Diedricks

1105 Nicolas Toers

1106 Matheus — Nieuwkerck

1786 April 16th

1107-1108 Elders: Helmich Van Houten; Joannes Van Wagenen

1109-1110 Deacons: Daniel Diedericks; Nicolas Toers

1111-1112 Churchmasters: Cornelis Van Vorst; Matheus Gerritse  
Nieuwkerck

1788 March

1113-1114 Elders: James Collerd; Gerrebrand Gerbrands

1115-1116 Deacons: Joannes Winne; — Sickels

1117-1118 Churchmasters: Joseph Waldron; Hendrick Sickels

1119 Elders and deacons who signed the call to Rev. W. Jackson  
(done in the year 1753)

Elders:

1120 Zacharias Sickels

1121 Michiel Vreeland

1122 Johannes Diedericks

1123 Hendrik Van Winkel

NO.

Elders—*Continued*

1788

- 1124 Zacharias Sickels
- 1125 Joris Vrelandt
- 1126 Jacob Van Wagenen
- 1127 Abraham Sickels
- 1128 Machiel C. Vreeland
- 1129 Hendrik Van Winkel
- 1130 Hendrick Siggelse
- 1131 Jacob Van Wagenen
- 1132 Abraham Diedericks
- 1133 Zacharias Sickels
- 1134 Gerrit Van Nieuwkerk
- 1135 Lavinus Winne, and
- 1136 Robert Siggelse

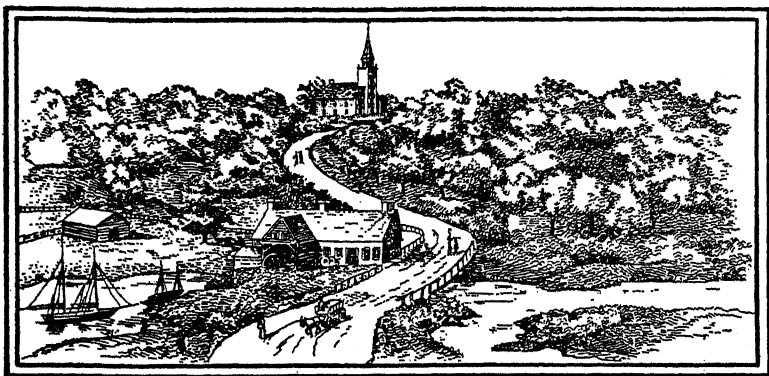
## Deacons:

- 1137 Joris Vrelandt
- 1138 John Van Horn
- 1139 Robbert Sickels
- 1140 Ide Sip
- 1141 Jacob Van Wagenen
- 1142 Gerrit Nieuwkerk
- 1143 Abraham Sickels
- 1144 Abraham Diedericks
- 1145 Hendericus Kuyper
- 1146 Joris Cadmus
- 1147 Helmigh Vanhoute
- 1148 Johannis Van Wagenen
- 1149 Pieter Stuyvesandt
- 1150 Lavinus Winne
- 1151 Hendricus Kuyper
- 1152 Abraham Preyer
- 1153 Joris Cadmus
- 1154 Johannis Van Wagenen
- 1155 Nicolaes Pryer
- 1156 Daniel Van Winckel



*Edw. S. Bauckwitz*

RECORDING SECRETARY 1914  
OF  
THE HOLLAND SOCIETY OF NEW YORK



*MINUTES OF THE CONSISTORY,  
BURIALS AND LIST OF MEMBERS  
of the  
REFORMED PROTESTANT DUTCH CHURCH  
OF BERGEN IN NEW JERSEY,  
Founded in 1660.*

BERGEN, May 14-1716

Meeting of the consistory and resolved after calling upon the Lord's Name:

to remove some inconveniences in regard to the seatings. And it was further resolved; in order to prevent dissensions in the future, and that the church-masters may know how to deal without any (fear of) opposition, in several cases; to lay before the male members of the church certain salutary (heilzame) propositions made by the consistory, in order to decide upon them by a majority of votes. (For that purpose the congregation will be requested from the pulpit, in the forenoon, to come together in the barn belonging to Helmig Roelofse.)

This having been done, on the date and at the place aforesaid, all male members of the congregation who  
met

met there with the churchmasters and the consistory, resolved that in the future the following five articles shall be observed by the churchmasters and that everybody, whom they concern, shall have to submit to them, without opposition. Viz.:

- I Members of the Church, who are in the possession of seats, by purchase, or by other lawful manner, shall remain in the peaceful possession of them, either till their death or until their departure or leave-taking from the congregation.
- II All those who do not belong to the village of Bergen, or to this church and who do not contribute for the church, the school or the religious services, shall pay for every seat (either for man or woman) six shillings current money per annum, to the churchmasters or to one, authorized by them.
- III The seats of those who die, shall revert to the church; but under condition that the churchmasters shall sell those seats for two shillings to the next heir of the deceased, if that individual applies for them, within one year, and if he or she belongs to the church, as described in the IInd Art. and under condition that such seat be one come down from the original builders of the church.
- IV Those, possessing no seats in the church, and desiring to have one, shall apply to the churchmasters for the purchase of one and shall make arrangements with them.
- V Those belonging to the congregation, as mentioned in Art. II, and having no seats, shall apply to the churchmasters,\* who will, for this first time, in a very reasonable manner, make arrangements about their seatings.

\*die met haar over hare zit  
plaatsen by deze eerste reize op eene

zeer civile wyze wel zullen accord-  
eeren.

#### EXPLANATION



## EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS

ch.	means	child
wi.	"	wife
wid.	"	widow
da.	"	daughter
*	"	died
Bur.	"	buried
Y. M.	"	young man
Y. D.	"	maiden

(The *pall* was owned by the Church, and those able to pay for its use could have their relatives or friends carried to the grave with it on the coffin.)



*Seward S. Sporn*

CORRESPONDING SECRETARY 1914

OF

THE HOLLAND SOCIETY OF NEW YORK

*INDEX OF BURIAL REGISTER AND  
LIST OF MEMBERS  
of the  
REFORMED PROTESTANT DUTCH CHURCH  
OF BERGEN*

*Prepared and Arranged by*

DINGMAN VERSTEEG

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>Aalsze, Marritje, 1035.<br/>Abrahams, Abrahamse, Cornelis,<br/>40, 54.<br/>Wybrant, 83.<br/>Ackerman, Ackermans, Akkermans,<br/>Abigaël, 902.<br/>Abraham, 112, 139, 817.<br/>Laurens, 732, 759.<br/>Sara, 274.<br/>Adansen, Jan, 70.<br/>Adolf, Pieter, 1034.<br/>Adriaens, Adriaansz, Ariaense,<br/>Ariaens, Annetje, 723.<br/>Jan, 875.<br/>Merritje, Marritie, Marritje,<br/>176, 613, 727.<br/>Aerts, Arents, Aertszen, Hendrickje,<br/>677.<br/>Hielitje, Hilletje, 150, 782.<br/>Laurens, 697.<br/>Lysbeth, 687.<br/>Andrieszen, Andriessen, Andries,<br/>Andriese, Andriessie, Andriz,<br/>Arie, 660.<br/>Catharina, Cathryn, 272, 693.<br/>Fytie, 858.<br/>Jannetje, 872.<br/>Klaas, Claas, Claes, 359, 927,<br/>935.<br/>Marytje, 257.<br/>Michiel, 323.<br/>Rachel, 922.<br/>Saartje, 241, 912.<br/>Tanneken, 815.<br/>Anthony, Jochem, 753.<br/>Baelden, Katy, 579.<br/>Baltusen, Maeckje, 67.<br/>Barentsen, Barents, Baltus, Baltus,<br/>67, 810.<br/>Bartholf, Guilliamme, 823.<br/>Bayard, Balthazar, 638.<br/>Catharina, 657.<br/>Beekman, Catryntje, 267.<br/>Berret, James, 536.<br/>Berri, Robbert, 943.<br/>Bockque, Bocquet, Bocke, Abra-<br/>ham, 814.<br/>Jannetje, Jenne, 773, 838.</p> | <p>Bogard, Boogert, Aeltje Theunis,<br/>785.<br/>Cornelis Janszen, 706.<br/>Jan Corneliszen, 708.<br/>Koobus, 581.<br/>Bokkenove, Keetje, 528.<br/>Bon, Geertruy, 275, 504, 1007.<br/>John, 550.<br/>Borton, Geesje, 942.<br/>Braeck, Braet, Claesje Dircks, 738.<br/>Dirck Claesen, Dierck Claesz,<br/>Dirck Claeszen, 15, 130, 757.<br/>Brestede, Treyntje, 195.<br/>Brinkerhof, Blinkerhoff, Blinkerhof,<br/>581.<br/>Aagtje, Aegje, Aage, 395, 496,<br/>1018.<br/>Cornelis, 436, 438, 455, 900, 921.<br/>Hartman, 455.<br/>Hendrik, 438, 1021, 1100.<br/>Klaasje, Claasje, 582, 990.<br/>Margrietje, Margrieta, Mar-<br/>gritje, 219, 364, 899.<br/>Marrytie, 994.<br/>Broeks, Willem, 514.<br/>Brown, Brouyn, Lourens, 421.<br/>Thomas, Tammes, 343, 421, 557.<br/>Brouwer, Brouer, Jacob, 483.<br/>Jacobus, 515, 534.<br/>Lea, 515.<br/>Uldrick, Olrig, 163, 215, 225,<br/>919.<br/>Bu——, Arien Pietersz, 55.<br/>Buys, Daniel, 482.<br/>Johannis, 482.<br/>Tryntie, 868.<br/>Cadmus, Kadmus, Kadmis, Cad-<br/>mis, Catryntje, 261.<br/>Dirck, Derk, Dirk, 261, 308, 309,<br/>422, 955.<br/>Fredrik, Frederik, 302, 344.<br/>Jannetje, 261, 391, 960.<br/>Johan, 308, 309.<br/>Joris, 339, 383, 416, 422, 448,<br/>545, 1048, 1146, 1153.<br/>Machiel, 448.<br/>Rutger, 307.</p> |
|---|--|

- Camegar, Kammegaer, Rachel, 450, 468, 1066.  
 Carelsz, Carelszen, Carel, 73, 633.  
 Carlier, Adam, 839.  
 Cavelier, Cathelyntje, 262.  
     Johannes, 262.  
 Cembel, David, 443.  
 Cerven, Thomas, 109.  
 Claas, Claasen, Claes, Claesen, Claeszen, Claesz, Claesze, Clasen, Claasen, Andries, 216, 221.  
     Anna, 64, 609.  
     Arien, 179.  
     Bertel, Barteld, 166, 781.  
     Claes, 157.  
     Cornelis, Corn, 75, 206, 786, 831.  
     Cristiaen, 13.  
     Elizabeth, 821.  
     Gerbrandt, Gerbrand, Gerbrant, 80, 145, 179, 181, 227, 775.  
     Hendrick, 874.  
     Jan, 157, 192.  
     Marietje, Marritje, 227, 675.  
     Pietertje, 860.  
     Tryntje, 703.  
     Vroutje, Vrouwtje, 96, 794.  
 Coerten, Koerten, Guert, 169, 670.  
     Hermen, 78, 105.  
 Collerd, Callerd, Abraham, 433.  
     James, 1113.  
 Con, Geertruy, 1007.  
 Corne—, —ich, 22.  
 Cornelis, Corneliszen, Cornelisse, Cornelisz, Cornelissen, Cornelisen, Annetje, 117, 620.  
     Chieltje, 637.  
     Dierckje, Dirckje, 153, 606.  
     Gerrit, 634.  
     Gerritje, 121, 682.  
     Jannetje, 118.  
     Lysbeth, 104, 617, 683.  
     Matheus, Teeuwis, 52, 81, 100, 115, 118, 120, 680.  
     Roelof, 29.  
     Sara, 896.  
     Tryntie, 616.  
 Cos, Claes Pietersen, 188.  
 Creisson, Rachel, 745.  
 Croeger, Jacobus, 189.  
 Daden, Eva, 426.  
     Tammes, 426.  
 Daniels, Aeltje, Aeltjie, 129, 714.  
     David, 862.  
 De Grau, Abel, 464.  
     Maaïke, 464.  
 De la Grancie, De Logransie, Lagrancie, Johannes, 322, 347.  
     Maragrietje, 458.  
     Metje, 347.  
 De Mareets, David, 740, 744.  
     Jean, 742.  
     Samuel, 746, 764.  
 De Mot, De Mott, Demoth, Demot, Antje, 996.  
     Claasje, Klaasje, 586, 969.  
     Gesie, 298.  
     Johannes, 290.  
     Machiel, 537, 588, 1059.  
     Marritje, 1032.  
     Matheus, Mathys, 219, 290, 298, 364, 370.  
 De Smidt, François, 77, 79, 82, 87.  
 De Vouw, Esther, 215.  
     Nicolaes, 751.  
 De Wint, Pieter, 1036.  
 De With, Jan, 315.  
 Dey, Day, Willem, William, 158, 892.  
 Diederikx, Diederix, Dideryck, Diderix, Dideriks, Diedericks, Didericks, Diedricks, Diderikx, Diederyck, Diedericksze, Diederickszen, Aaltje, Aeltie, 345, 440, 521.  
     Abraham, 275, 504, 1002, 1008, 1132, 1144.  
     Aegje, 465.  
     Annetje, Antie, Antje, 161, 430, 539, 553, 982.  
     Cornelis, 480, 556.  
     Daniel, 553, 1104, 1109.  
     Gerretje, 263.  
     Grietje, Grietie, 251, 984.  
     Hester, 507.  
     Jacob, 300, 304.  
     Johannis, Hans, John, 152, 276, 454, 456, 465, 507, 521, 602, 719, 997, 1122.  
     Marregriet, 456.  
     Wander, 161, 258.  
 Dircks, Dirx, Dirckszen, Dircksz, Diercks, Beletje, Belytje, Belitje, 218, 301, 865.  
     Geurt, 627.  
     Klaasje, 881.  
     Lysbet, Lysbeth, 12, 611.  
     Metje, 726.  
     Michel, 111.  
 Dorsuson, Mary, 840.  
 Dougels, Dogelis, Willem, 28, 68.  
 Douwesen, Poulus, 151.  
 Dreemus, Helmig, 511.  
     Hendrik, 511.  
 Druwyn, Maria, 763.  
 Drywen, Jacomyntje, 743.  
 Du Bois, Do, 873.  
 Du Cie, Maria, 752.  
 Duprie, Nicolaes, 774.  
 Du Tout, Du Toit, Abraham, 772, 837.  
     Anna, 842.  
 Duyts, Lourus, 6.  
 Dyell, Marte, 423.  
 Earle, Earle, Eduard, 224, 793.  
     Johanna, 793.

- Edsall, Etsal, Annetje, 695.  
 Sa, 32.  
 Eduwaerts, Eduwaertsz, Hermen, 48, 58.  
 Egberts, Egbertszen, Dirckje, 769.  
 Geertie, 758.  
 Sander, 847.  
 Eldersen, Elderszen, Ysbrand, 142, 851.  
 Elting, Jan, 652.  
 Epcese, Hendrick, 762.  
 Evers, Everse, Barbara, 415.  
 Barend, 561, 585.  
 Jan, Johannes, Johannis, 17, 415, 541, 549, 571, 1068.  
 Eyselstyn, Styntie, 549.  
 Feddens, Rensje, 819.  
 Fielden, Hendrick, Henri, 363, 529.  
 Fliereboom, Elizabeth, 1041.  
 Fransz, Frans, Frans, Dirck, 123.  
 Gerrit, 49.  
 Maria, 778.  
 Thomas, 195.  
 Frederyks, Frederiksz, Frederick-  
 sen, Fredricksen, Fredricks-  
 zen, Geertruy, 910.  
 Marytje, 907.  
 Tomas, Thomas, 171, 176, 614,  
 641, 903.  
 Gedi, Jan, 167.  
 Gerbrants, Gerrebransen, Ger-  
 brantse, Gerribrans, Gerri-  
 bransen, Gerbrands, Gerre-  
 brantsen, Gerbrandz, Ger-  
 brantz, Catharina, Tryntje,  
 353, 1038.  
 Cornelis, Cornelius, 442, 452,  
 461, 488, 580, 1082, 1086.  
 Gerrebrand, 580, 1114.  
 Harpert, 220.  
 Jannetje, 442, 452.  
 Marytje, 1016.  
 Metje, 908.  
 Myndert, Meyndert, 353, 546.  
 Neeltie, 488.  
 Theunis, 390.  
 Gerrits, Gerritse, Gerritze, Gerrit-  
 sen, Geritszen, Gerritz, Aeltje,  
 857.  
 Aertje, 78.  
 Catryna, Catryntje, 113, 712.  
 Cornelis, 979, 993.  
 Elisabeth, Elizabeth, 233, 252,  
 661, 938.  
 Feytje, Fytie, 214, 797.  
 Geertruyt, Geertruy, Geertruyd,  
 49, 54, 681.  
 Geesje, 162, 632.  
 Gerrit, 141, 180, 211, 669, 788.  
 Geurt, 144, 200.  
 Jannetie, 755.  
 Jurrian, Jurjan, Juriaan, Jurrie,  
 Jurriaan, 251, 263, 288, 975,  
 985.  
 Lysbeth, 200.  
 Gesscher, Jan Willemsz, 140.  
 Greeven, Thomas, 845.  
 Gysberts, Annetje, 784.  
 Haekki, Willem, 409.  
 Hansen, Annetje, 156.  
 Maddaleentje, 50.  
 Hardenbroeck, Adolf, 596.  
 Marritje, 605.  
 Hartmans, Hertmans, Aagje, 920.  
 Feytje, Feytie, 147, 618.  
 Hellingh, Hendrick Tonisen,  
 (Teunissen), 154, 193.  
 Helmigsz, Helmigsen, Dirk, 905.  
 Gerritje, 911.  
 Roelof, 207.  
 Hendricks, Hendrick, Hendrix,  
 Hendriksz, Hendriksen, Hen-  
 drixsen, Aeltje, 806.  
 Annetje, 648.  
 Belitie, 662.  
 Cornelia, 203, 805.  
 Geertie, 612.  
 Grietje, 889.  
 Jan, Johannes, 266, 834.  
 Jannetje, 48.  
 Joris, 127.  
 Martyntje, 824.  
 Samuel, 132.  
 Susanna, 736.  
 Willem, 114.  
 Hennion, Antje, 1062.  
 Gerrit, 1004.  
 Heriman, Elsje, 986.  
 Hermens, Hermans, Hermensen,  
 Hermanszen, Annetje, 141,  
 180, 630.  
 Douwe, Douwen, 4, 88, 598.  
 Hans, 148, 165.  
 Harmtje, 690.  
 Ryckje, 659.  
 Hessels, Hesselsen, Pieter, 94, 137,  
 233, 689.  
 Hoogland, Keetje, 547.  
 Hoppe, Hoppen, Hopper, Andries,  
 901.  
 Catharina, 228.  
 Willem, 829.  
 Isbrants, Emmetje, 846.  
 J—, Jan, 2.  
 Jackson, Annetje, Annatie, 382,  
 427, 524.  
 Eva, 467.  
 Patrick, 524, 1078.  
 Robbert, 522.  
 Willem, Wilhelmus, William,  
 W., Billy, 418, 427, 444, 467,  
 522, 566, 1040, 1043, 1076,  
 1095, 1119.  
 Jacobs, Jacobsz, Aechtje, Echtje,  
 15, 750.

- Aeltje, 151.  
 Annetje, 891.  
 Grietje, Grietie, 615, 623.  
 Jacob, 128.  
 Leysbeth, 83.  
 Marritje, Maertie, 636, 808.  
 Mayken, 830.  
 Treyntje, Tryntie, 43, 619, 854.  
 Walyn, 692.  
 Jacobus, Jannetje, 852.  
 Jans, Janse, Jansen, Jansse, Janszen, Agnietje, 709.  
 Catryn, Tryntie, Catharina, 135, 653, 811, 893.  
 Claes, 63, 117.  
 Geesje, 707.  
 Gysbert, 916, 925.  
 Hendrickje, 779.  
 Hilletje, Hilletie, 194, 621.  
 Jannetje, 494.  
 Johannes, 108.  
 Joris, 494.  
 Magdalcantje, 684.  
 Marritje, 756.  
 Metje, 197.  
 Pieter, 622, 807, 808, 809.  
 Steyntje, 193.  
 Theunis, 835.  
 Johannis, Menno, 818.  
 Joorier, Marie, 741.  
 Jorisz, Joriszen, Joris, Hendrick, 127, 698.  
 Maryken, 861.  
 Juriansen, Jurrianzen, Jurriaansz, Jurryanse, Juryansen, Juryans, Jeuriaens, Juryans, Jurriaansen, Jeuriaenszen, Jurriaasz, Jurrianze, Jurriaans, Aaltje, 218, 303, 906.  
 Belitje, 328.  
 Christyne, 866.  
 Cornelis, 289, 367.  
 Gerrit, 185, 218, 301, 324, 864, 871.  
 Haremen, 904.  
 Johannis, 292, 360.  
 Margrietje, 328.  
 Marytje, 895.  
 Thomas, 855.  
 Karmiegel, David, 314.  
 Karpis, Mary, 111.  
 Kerseboom, Kersenboom, Jan Evertse, (Evertssen), 7, 629.  
 Kiersted, Cornelis, 378.  
 Kleumpje, Jacob Jansen, 93.  
 Klyndinni, Kleyndinni, Aeltie, 577.  
 Elisabeth, 513.  
 Walter, 513, 577.  
 Koetere, Cateleyntje, 82.  
 Korsen, Pieter, 459.  
 Kroese, Gerrit, 582.  
 Kuyper, Kuiper, Cuyper, Claes Jansen, 99, 126, 230.  
 Dierck Claesen, 126.  
 Geertruy, 1013.  
 H., 1039.  
 Hendrick, Henricus, Hendericus, Hendricus, 369, 445, 1037, 1145, 1151.  
 Jannetje, Janneke, 445, 1014.  
 Zara, Saartje, 292, 1012.  
 La Comba, Helena, 924.  
 Lareu, Jacob, 747.  
 Lesier, Albert, 499.  
 Dirk, 499.  
 Loockermans, Marritje, 639.  
 Loosdrecht, Jan Willemszen, 646.  
 Lot, Loth, Beltel, Bartel, 3, 600.  
 Louwersz, Thomas, 85.  
 Lub, Jacob, 23.  
 Lubbertszen, Lubberts, Lubbertsz, Cornelis, 728.  
 Jan, 31, 37, 135, 672, 685.  
 Lubbert, 37, 704, 760, 766.  
 Marritje, 733.  
 Lubi, Luby, Anna, 81, 663.  
 Geertruydt, 635.  
 Jacob, 102, 121.  
 Luttje, Antie, 520.  
 Hendrik, 520.  
 Luwes, Luwis, Fransyna, 886.  
 Tim, 505.  
 Macale, Pieter, 257.  
 Mackleeyn, Mackeleyn, Sjarel, 56, 76, 91.  
 Martens, Maertens, Treyntje, Tryntje, 170, 177.  
 Mathewese, Matheuse, Matthysen, Mattheusse, Catriena, 311.  
 Cornelis, 120.  
 Isaac, 658.  
 Jannetje, 944.  
 Maurits, Jan, 8, 16.  
 Megapolensis, John, 645, 655.  
 S., 640.  
 Mercelis, Marcelus, Marcelusz, Marcelisse, Marselis, Marselus, Mercelius, Merseliz, Mercelisse, Marcelissen, Marcelis, Marscelusse, Marceliszen, Marcellisse, Aeltie, 491.  
 Annetje, 306.  
 Catharina, 947.  
 Elisabeth, 574.  
 Helena, 966.  
 Hillegont, 220.  
 Jenneken, Jenneke, 247, 530, 1094.  
 John, 574.  
 Marcelis, Marselus, 386, 393, 1042.  
 Pieter, 53, 62, 242, 247, 306, 434, 530, 686, 929, 941.  
 Seel, 491.

- Mes, Abraham, 122.  
 Meyer, Meyers, Cornelis, 160.  
     Dierckje, Dirckje, 95, 664.  
     Jo., 160.  
 Mic—, Jan, 18.  
 Michiels, Michielsz, Michielse, Michielszen, Magiels, Mischilsz, Ariaentje, 674.  
     Catryntje, Tryntie, 631, 676.  
     Cornelis, 232.  
     Elias, 628.  
     Enoch, 673.  
     Hertman, Hartman, Herman, 33, 44, 802.  
     Johannis, Johannes, 735, 880.  
     Tades, 790.  
 Mulder, Hans, 110.  
     Matys, 42, 51, 110.  
 Nak, Jan, 217.  
 Nederman, Pieter, 973.  
 Nieuwenhuysen, Nieuwenhuysen, Wilh, 668, 688, 694, 700, 710, 729, 748, 761.  
 Nieuwkerk, N. Kerk, Van Nukerck, Nieuwkerck, Van N. Kerck, Nieuwkerk, Van Nieuwkerk, Nieuker, Barend, 535.  
     Catharina, Catrina, Catrintie, 337, 388, 526, 1063.  
     Cornelis, 376, 552.  
     Gerrit, 337, 526, 531, 569, 1134, 1142.  
     Jacob, 453, 484, 490, 497.  
     Jannitje, Jannetje, 531, 535, 1064.  
     Lea, 376.  
     Lena, 484.  
     Marytje, 490.  
     Matheus, 191, 1106, 1112.  
     Paulus, Poulus, 329, 402, 453, 497, 1069.  
 Nolde, Nolden, Evert, 72, 678.  
 Paulus, Paulusz, Pauluszen, Poulus, Aagje, 879.  
     Christina, 859.  
     Hillette, 765.  
     Joh, 234.  
     Pieter, 853.  
 Petilions, Maria, 754.  
 Philipse, Philipsze, Dirk, 917, 923.  
 Pier, Catrina, 321.  
     Jannetje, 1087.  
 Pieters, Pieterse, Pietersen, Pieterszen, Pietersse, Pietersz, Adriaantje, 225, 918.  
     Adriaen, 701.  
     Antje, 280.  
     Catalyntje, 850.  
     Christiaan, 5.  
     Elsje, 848.  
     Gerrit, 137.  
     Hessel, 841.  
     Jannetie, 720.  
     Johannes, 265, 915.  
     Marcelis, 299, 316, 789.  
     Marritje, 926.  
     Metje, 870.  
     Niesje, Neesie, 211, 737.  
     Poulus, 35, 170, 177.  
     Tryntie, 701.  
 Polhemy, Polhemius, Adriana, 801.  
     John, 651.  
 Post, Adriaen, 41, 113, 589, 711.  
     Catryntje, 248.  
     Claartje, 878.  
     Cornelis, 542.  
     Egbert, 473, 542.  
     Frans, 836.  
     Pieter, 248, 256, 267.  
     Pryntje, 473.  
     Samuel, 256.  
 Preyer, Pryer, Preyers, Pryers, Abraham, 506, 572, 1044, 1152.  
     Andries, 93, 155, 175, 338, 449, 564, 590.  
     Arriaentie, 572.  
     Casparis, Casparus, Casper, 241, 266, 293, 366, 466, 930.  
     Geertruy, 564.  
     Hartman, 590.  
     Jacob, 293.  
     Jenneke, Janneke, 242, 940, 1050.  
     Johannis, Johannes, 333, 341, 408, 1046.  
     Marretje, 506.  
     Nicholas, Nicolaes, 1060, 1155.  
     Pryntje, 270.  
     Sara, 466.  
     Zacharias, 449.  
 Pyper, Gysbert, 199.  
 Ralewyn, Cornelia Jans, 140.  
     Hendrick Jansen, 133.  
 Reycke, Hendrick, 10.  
 Reynierszen, Wiggert, 601.  
 Richardson, Richard, 384.  
 Riddenhars, Reddenhars, Ridden Hars, Abel, 164, 183, 184, 199, 210, 888, 894.  
     Feytje, 183.  
     Hendrick, 184.  
 Roelofsze, Roelofs, Roelofzen, Roelofszen, Cornelis, 724.  
     Feytje, 57.  
     Geesje, 705.  
     Helmich, 699, 720.  
     Machtelt, 812.  
     Tonis, 74, 101.  
 Rol, Roel, Jan, 394, 1053.  
 Roos, Antie, 556.  
     Gerrit, 331, 523, 540.  
     Johannes, 540.  
     Judick, 331.  
     Pieter, 584.  
 Rynders, Barent, 882.  
     Hester, 884.  
 Saburasky, Albert, 768.  
 Samuels, Grietje, 154.

- Schaets, Gid., 665.  
 Schofield, John, 349.  
 Schouten, Jan, 624.  
   Sara, 625.  
 Selyns, Henricus, 799, 803.  
   Rev., 168.  
 Seubering, Jan Roelofszen, 800.  
   Lucas, 804.  
 Seylder, Jan, 117.  
 Sickels, Sickkels, Sikkels, Siggels,  
   Siggilse, Siggelsse, Siggelsz,  
   Siggelse, Sikkels, Siggelsche,  
   Sikkelssze, Schiggelsse, —, 1116.  
 Abraham, 326, 1001, 1019, 1127, 1143.  
 Adriaantje, Ariaantje, 249, 478, 961.  
 Aeltje, 1081.  
 Catharina, 1026.  
 Claasje, 240.  
 Daniel, 489.  
 Elizabeth, 968.  
 Fredrick, 554.  
 Fytje, 909.  
 Geertruyt, Geertruy, Geertje, 182, 246, 338, 357, 1033, 1047.  
 Hendrik, Hendrick, 246, 274, 460, 501, 544, 562, 931, 1118, 1130.  
 Jennie, 544.  
 Johannes, Johannes, 240, 268, 567, 977, 991.  
 Lea, 196.  
 Marrytje, Marritye, 946, 1045.  
 Marte, 447.  
 Rachel, 518.  
 Robbert, Robert, 182, 239, 447, 475, 478, 1023, 1028, 1030, 1098, 1136, 1139.  
   Sara, 562.  
 Zacharias, Zacharyas, Zachs, 249, 250, 475, 489, 492, 518, 953, 1006, 1120, 1124, 1133.  
 Sip, Ziph, Sippe, Sipp, Siph, Antje, Antie, Anatje, 334, 406, 963, 1058.  
   Catlyntje, 389.  
   Claes Ariaenszen, 643.  
   Cornelis, Cornelius, 406, 410, 446, 1088.  
   Gerrit, Garrit, 477, 1093.  
   Helena, 964.  
   Ide, 334, 399, 446, 956, 1140.  
   Jan, John, 89, 235, 579.  
   Jenneke, 592.  
   Margrietje, 913.  
   Neeltje Ariaans, 119.  
 Slot, Eva, Evertie, 243, 286, 988.  
   Lea, 483.  
 Smeeman, Hermen, 12.  
 Smith, Smit, Jacobus, Kobis, 377, 517.  
   Maria, 885.  
   Margen, Margon, Morgen, 253, 271, 296.  
 Solders, Solder, Annatie, 471.  
   Daniel, 404, 470, 471, 472.  
   Johannis, 404.  
   Sara, 472.  
 Spenser, Willem, 9.  
 Spier, Abraham, 591.  
   Annatie, Annetje, 254, 995.  
   Barend, 294, 429.  
   Catlyna, Catlyntie, Catelyntje, 327, 429, 959.  
   Geertruy, 327, 362.  
   Helena, 1070.  
   Hendrick Jansen, 50.  
   Johannes, Johannis, 305, 362, 778.  
   Rachel, 320.  
   Sytje, 1067.  
 Stammer, Maria, 644.  
 Steenhuys, Steenhuyse, Engelbert, Engelberth, 45, 599.  
 Stoffels, Annetje, Annatje, 206, 230.  
 Straat, Grietje, 876.  
   Rachel, 877.  
 Stratenmaecker, Straetmaker, Straetmaecker, Stratemaecker, Straetemaker, Annetje, 863.  
   Dirck, 869.  
   Gerrit Dirckse, 84.  
   Jan, 47, 84, 162, 626.  
   Janneken, 828.  
   Rachel, 205.  
 Stuyvesant, Stuyvesants, Stuyversandt, Steuversandt, Stuyvesandt, Anna, 603.  
   Casparus, 462, 527.  
   Catharina, Catrientie, 538, 1090.  
   Jenneke, 460.  
   John, 502.  
   Ned, 527.  
   P., 270.  
   Pieter, 405, 435, 502, 1052, 1149.  
   Preyntie, 405.  
   Sara, 462, 473.  
 Stymmet, Steynmetz, Steynmets, Steymets, Stymets, Stynmets, Steymits, Steenmets, Annetje, 739.  
   Benjamin, 116.  
   Casper, 20, 43.  
   Christoffel, 832.  
   Gerrit, 92, 96, 98, 136, 244, 792.  
   Hermanus, 972, 987.  
   Jannetje, 20, 608.  
   Jo., 159.  
   Joanna, 175.  
   Johannis, Johannes, 209, 721.  
   Urzelina, 822.  
 Suxbery, Mosis, 167.  
 Swords, John, 516.  
   Tomis, 516.

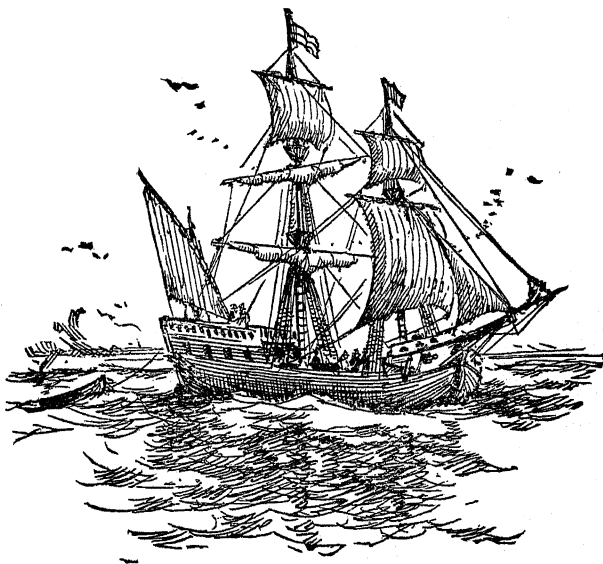


- Tades**, Thadus, Antje, 914.  
 Catlyntje, Catje, Katje, 253, 271, 296.  
**Talma**, Douwen Hermeszen, Douwe Hermense, 4, 38, 88, 598.  
 Harmen Douwenszen, 827.  
**Teckh**, Tomas, 27.  
**Terhunen**, Elizabeth, 1085.  
**Theunis**, Tonise, Teunisen, Dirck, 111.  
 Dirckje, 607.  
 Hendrick, 46.  
 Michiel, 1.  
**Thomas**, Thomassen, Tomaszen, Thomaszen, Thomasen, Tomassen, Arien, Ariaen, 103, 172, 731.  
 Catharina, 796.  
 Francyntie, 716.  
 Frederick, Fredrick, 172, 228, 787.  
 Janneken, 849.  
 Johannes, 749.  
 Juryaan, Juriaan, Jeuriaen, 65, 138, 691.  
**Timmer**, Timmers, Jan, 666.  
 Petronella, 667.  
**Toers**, Tours, A., 254.  
 Anna, Annatic, 174, 551.  
 Arent, Arend, 36, 64, 134, 525, 551, 679.  
 Catheleyntje, Catleyntje, 173, 1051.  
 Claes, Claas, Nicolaes, Nicolas, 134, 173, 174, 202, 229, 238, 656, 826, 1105, 1110.  
 Jacomina, Jacomyntje, 295, 471, 472.  
 Jan, 236, 791.  
 Johannes, 86.  
 Judikje Claasz, 898.  
 Lourus, Lourens, Louwerus, Laurens, 34, 59, 85, 86, 143, 717.  
 Pietertje, 945.  
**Van Ackersloot**, Sophia, 114.  
**Van Benthuisen**, Pieter, 340.  
**Van Blerkum**, Van Blerekom, Jan Lubbertsen, 222.  
 Jo., Janse, 197.  
 Madelena, 222.  
**Van Boskerck**, Boskerk, Van Boskerk, Van Boskerke, Boskerck, A., 264.  
 Andries, 189, 400, 474.  
 Cornelis, 348.  
 Geertruy, 459.  
 Jakobus, Jacobus, 417, 458.  
 Jenneken, 223.  
 Lourens, 273, 342.  
 Margrietje, 474.  
 Pieter, 212, 278, 282, 437.  
 Rachel, 385.  
 Sophia, 373.  
 Van Dam, Jacob, 356.  
 Nicolas, 354, 355, 356.  
**Vanderbeek**, Saartje, 934.  
**Van der Bilt**, Van de Bilt, Jacob, 493.  
 Jan Arentse, Jan Aertssen, John, 190, 493, 783.  
**Vanderhoef**, Van der Oef, Van der Hoef, V. der Hoef, Van der Hoeven, Gerrit, 503.  
 Hendrick, Hendrik, 243, 286, 297, 312, 503, 974, 989.  
 Petrus, 570.  
**Vander Linden**, Van de Linden, Van Linden, Jan Joosten, 777.  
 Joost, 57, 647.  
 Machtelt, 767.  
 Roelof, 798.  
 Van der Spiegel, Anna, 1077.  
 Van der Water, Hendrick, 649.  
 Van Duesen, Hester, 519.  
 Van Giesen, Van Gyssen, Abraham, 843.  
 Isack, Isacq, Isaac, Isaacq, 131, 178, 203, 844.  
 Jacob, 186, 856.  
 Johannis, 715.  
 Magdaleentie Reyniers, 725.  
 R., 30, 153.  
 Reynier, 131, 178, 201, 597.  
 Sebastian, 820.  
**Van Gilde**, Gerrit Gerr., 124.  
**Van Hoorn**, Van Hooren, Van Horn, Van Horne, Aagtje, 208.  
 Anatje, 1055.  
 Barent, Barend, 385, 403, 533, 543.  
 Cornelis, 486.  
 Eva, 543.  
 Helena, 335.  
 Jacob, 469, 508, 538.  
 Jan, John, 335, 351, 374, 381, 486, 510, 573, 965, 976, 1138.  
 Jannetje, 510, 1083.  
 Margrietje, 351.  
 Rachel, 508.  
 Rutger, Rutgert, Rut, 187, 281, 291, 933, 948.  
**Van Houten**, Van Houte, Vanhoute, Van Houwten, Helmig, Helmich, Helmig, Helmigh, 237, 380, 396, 1071, 1102, 1107, 1147.  
 Jannetje, Jenneke, 325, 951, 1024.  
 Johannis, Johannes, Johs, 431, 463, 949, 950, 1080.  
**Van Kleeck**, Baltus Barents, 90.  
 Pieter, 90.  
**Van Laer**, Van Laren, Aeltje, 816.  
 Arien, 14.  
**Van Namen**, Elizabeth, 1020.

- Van Nes, Van Nest, Van Neste,  
     Gerritje Cornelis, 102.  
     Jacomina, 825.  
     Sara, 867.  
 Van Oostrum, Van Ostrum, Jan,  
     776, 813.  
 Van Reype, Van Rype, Van Reypen,  
     Van Rypenen, Aeltie, Aaltje,  
     441, 1092.  
     Beletje, 510.  
     Catrientje, 548.  
     Cornelis, 424, 439, 587.  
     Daniel, 1084.  
     Dirk, 500.  
     Gerret, Gerrit, 479, 485, 548,  
     568.  
     Jannetje, 563, 568.  
     Johannes, Johannis, 495, 563.  
     Margrietje, 548, 485.  
 Van Rhenen, Van Reenen, Gerrit,  
     69, 696.  
     Hendrick, 61.  
 Van Rossen, Jan, 104.  
 Van Vechten, Van Vegten, Neeltje,  
     281, 932.  
 Van Vleck, Isaac, 642.  
     Magdaleen, 604.  
     Tieleman, 595.  
 Van Vorst, Van de Vorst, Van  
     Voorst, Van de Voorst, Van  
     de Voors, Van der Vorst,  
     Annetje, 160, 671.  
     Claasje, 457.  
     Cornelis, Cornelus, 106, 214,  
     269, 392, 397, 457, 586, 833,  
     1054, 1075, 1111.  
     Hillegont, 214.  
     Ide, 71, 194, 654.  
     Johanna Idens, 795.  
     Johannis, 397.  
     Marytje, 1003.  
     Pietertje, 299, 734.  
 Van Waert, Abraham, 498.  
     Betsie, 498.  
 Van Wagenen, Van Wagene, V.  
     Wagenen, Van Wagening,  
     Van Waagening, Van  
     Wageninge, Aaltje, 365.  
     Antie, Annetje, Annaatje,  
     Annetje, 284, 285, 465, 512,  
     555, 1009.  
     Catlyntje, Catleyntie, Catlyn-  
     tie, 325, 479, 509.  
     Cornelis, 330, 1027.  
     Feytje Gerrits, 269.  
     Gerrit, 260, 283.  
     Helmich, Helmig, 313, 330, 999.  
     Jacob, Jacop, 325, 476, 481, 496,  
     512, 559, 957, 1022, 1025,  
     1126, 1131, 1141.  
     Johannis, Johannes, 283, 368,  
     372, 509, 1073, 1101, 1108,  
     1148, 1154.  
     Lea, 481, 962.  
     Martje, 332.  
     Neestje, 1074.  
 Van Winkel, Van Wink, Van  
     Winkele, Van Winkeles,  
     Aaltje, Altje, 289, 992.  
     Abraham, 578.  
     Annetje, Annatje, 702, 1011.  
     Daniel, 205, 375, 441, 928, 937,  
     1091, 1156.  
     Geertruy, 276, 998.  
     Hendrik, Hendrick, Henderik,  
     287, 419, 958, 1099, 1123,  
     1129.  
     Jacob, 129, 204, 231, 259, 413,  
     450, 451, 468, 487, 583, 593,  
     713, 890, 1065.  
     Jannetje, 432.  
     Joseph, 287, 468.  
     Lea, 487.  
     Margrieta, 360.  
     Rachel, 451, 1005.  
     Samuel, 358.  
     Simon Jacobszen, 722.  
     Walter, 578.  
 Van Woert, Sara, 558.  
 Van Wykensloot, Sofia, 217.  
 Van Zuure, Van Zuuren, Casparus,  
     Casperus, 770, 780.  
 Veeder, Cornelis, 407.  
     Harmanis, Hermanus, 407, 425,  
     1061.  
     Jacob, 425.  
 Verleth, Nicolaes, 594.  
 Vermeulen, Grietie, 650.  
 Verwey, Verwy, Cornelis, Corn, 771,  
     779.  
 Vliereboom, Geertruy, 387.  
 Vrederyks, Christyntje, 897.  
 Vreeland, Vrelant, Vreelant, Vree-  
     landt, Vreland, Aagtje,  
     Aegje, 207, 512.  
     Annatie, 576.  
     Ariaantje, Arjaantje, 146, 250.  
     Beeltje, 1089.  
     Benjamin, 277.  
     Claes, 156, 389.  
     Cornelis, 592.  
     Effitje, 1072.  
     Elisabeth, 428, 587.  
     Elyas, Elias, 11, 39, 319.  
     Enoch, Enog, Henoch, 60, 95,  
     149, 208, 232, 277, 1079.  
     Gerrit, 336, 565, 575, 576.  
     Helena, 463, 950.  
     Hertman, Hartman, 107, 125,  
     198, 1015, 1017.  
     Jacob Enogsen, 255.  
     Jannitje, Jannetje, 111, 416, 936,  
     980, 1049.  
     Johannes, Johannis, Jo., 66, 97,  
     213, 226, 346, 539, 547, 560,  
     978, 983.

Joris, 284, 285, 317, 336, 361,  
555, 575, 1000, 1010, 1097,  
1125, 1137.  
Klaasie, 318.  
Michiel, Machiel, Michl., 125,  
147, 213, 245, 252, 414, 428,  
939, 952, 954, 971, 1096,  
1121, 1128.  
Pryntie Machielsen, 221.  
Seitje, Feytje, (both a modifica-  
tion of Sophia), 213, 273.  
Tryntje, 887.  
Vrielinghuyse, Annatie, 467.  
Ferdinandus, 444.  
Waldron, Walderon, Walderom,  
Antje, 371.  
Catharina, 967.  
Geertruy, 420.  
Joseph, 398, 420, 430, 532, 1117.  
Walings, Ariaentje, 610.  
Walters, Catharina, 883.

Ward, Polly, 443.  
Warnarts, Waernaers, Margrietie,  
718.  
Willempje, 148.  
Wessels, Grietje, 149.  
Westervelt, Susanna, 583.  
Wiggertszen, Hessel, 730.  
Winckel, —, 300.  
Winne, Winnig, Winnen, Wennen,  
Antje, 1029.  
Claesje, Claasje, 588, 1031.  
Ide, 412.  
Jannetje, 401.  
Johannis, Joannes, John, 440,  
1103, 1115.  
Levinus, Lavynus, Lavinus, 352,  
412, 1057, 1135, 1150.  
Marte, 279, 970, 981.  
Marytje, 1056.  
With, James, 379.  
York, Jan, 350.



ED.—The page proof of these records  
was read and compared by Dr. William  
B. Van Alstyne, a member of our Society,

and the Society hereby acknowledges its  
indebtedness to him.

G

357862

BERGEN RECORDS  
LIBRARY  
500-000-000



*Robert H. Brant*

TREASURER 1914

THE HOLLAND SOCIETY OF NEW YORK

# CONSTITUTION

ADOPTED APRIL 30, 1885.  
AS AMENDED APRIL 6, 1911.

---

## ARTICLE I.

### *Name.*

SECTION I. This organization shall be called  
THE HOLLAND SOCIETY OF NEW YORK.

## ARTICLE II.

### *Object.*

The object of the Society shall be:

FIRST. To collect and preserve information respecting the early history and settlement of the City and State of New York by the Dutch, and to discover, collect, and preserve all still existing documents, etc., relating to their genealogy and history.

SECOND. To perpetuate the memory and foster and promote the principles and virtues of the Dutch ancestors of its members, and to promote social intercourse among the latter.

THIRD. To gather by degrees a library for the use of the Society, composed of all obtainable books, monographs, pamphlets, manuscripts, etc., relating to the Dutch in America.

FOURTH. To cause statedly to be prepared and read before the Society, papers, essays, etc., on questions in the history or genealogy of the Dutch in America.

FIFTH. To cause to be prepared and published when the requisite materials have been discovered and procured, collections for a memorial history of the  
Dutch

Dutch in America, wherein shall be particularly set forth the part belonging to that element in the growth and development of American character, institutions, and progress.

### ARTICLE III.

#### *Members.*

SECTION I. No one shall be eligible as a member unless he be of full age, of respectable standing in society, of good moral character, and the descendant in the direct male line of a Dutchman who was a native or resident of New York or of the American colonies prior to the year 1675. This shall include those of other former nationalities who found in Holland a refuge or a home, and whose descendants in the male line came to this country as Dutch settlers, speaking Dutch as their native tongue. This shall also include descendants in the male line of Dutch settlers who were born within the limits of Dutch settlements, and the descendants in the male line of persons who possessed the right of Dutch citizenship within Dutch settlements in America, prior to the year 1675; also of any descendant in the direct male line of a Dutchman, one of whose descendants became a member of this Society prior to June 16, 1886.

So long as there are one thousand members of the Society no further elections to membership shall be held, but candidates for admission shall be placed in order upon a waiting list; *provided*, however, that this restriction shall not prevent the immediate election of any candidate who is the descendant of a present or former member of the Society.

### ARTICLE IV.

#### *Officers.*

SECTION I. A President, Vice-Presidents as provided in the By-Laws, a Recording Secretary, a Corresponding Secretary and a Treasurer shall be chosen at each annual meeting and shall hold office for one  
year

year and until their successors are elected. There shall also be chosen from its members twenty Trustees. Those elected at the first election shall divide themselves into four classes of five each; one class to hold office one year, the second class for two years, the third class for three years, and the fourth class for four years, next thereafter. At each annual meeting thereafter there shall be chosen five Trustees to fill the place of the class whose term will then expire. The offices of Secretary and Treasurer may be filled by one person.

If one who is not a Trustee should be elected President, Recording Secretary or Treasurer, he shall be ex-officio a member of the Board of Trustees during his term of office.

SECTION 2. All elections shall be by ballot, under the direction of inspectors, to be appointed by the President, and a plurality of votes shall elect.

#### ARTICLE V.

##### *Powers and Duties of Officers.*

SECTION 1. The President of the Society, and in his absence the Vice-President for New York County, shall authorize the call for all meetings of the Trustees, and of the Society, and appoint the place of each meeting, and shall exercise the usual functions of a presiding officer.

Vice-Presidents shall, as far as possible, keep in touch with the members resident in their several counties and stimulate their interest in the affairs of the Society. On the occasion of the death of any member, the Vice-President for the county in which such member has resided shall represent the Society and procure the necessary material for an appropriate memorial sketch to be inserted in the Year Book.

SECTION 2. The Recording Secretary shall make and keep a true record of all meetings of the Trustees, and of the Society, and of all Standing Committees; he shall also act as Librarian and Curator and shall have the custody of the Constitution and By-Laws, the  
Corporate

Corporate Seal, and all books, pamphlets, manuscripts and personal articles belonging to the Society.

The Corresponding Secretary shall notify each Trustee of all meetings of the Trustees, and each member of all meetings of the Society; issue all other authorized notices to members, distribute all books, pamphlets, souvenirs and other matter, authorized by the Trustees, and conduct the correspondence of the Society.

SECTION 3. The Treasurer shall collect, and under the direction of the Trustees disburse, the funds of the Society, and shall keep regular accounts thereof, which shall be subject to the examination of the President and Trustees. He shall submit a statement thereof to the Trustees at each regular meeting.

SECTION 4. The Trustees shall have general charge of the affairs, funds, and property of the Society. It shall be their duty to carry out the objects and purposes thereof; and to this end may exercise all the powers of the Society, subject to the Constitution, and to such action as the Society may take at its special or stated meetings.

SECTION 5. The Trustees shall have power to fill any vacancy which may occur from death or resignation among the officers of the Society, for the unexpired term of office vacated. Absence from three consecutive stated meetings of the trustees, without satisfactory explanation or excuse, shall be deemed equivalent to resignation and may be acted upon accordingly.

SECTION 6. The Trustees shall cause to be prepared annually a detailed statement of the financial condition of the Society, showing its receipts and expenditures for the current year, the number of members, and other matters of general interest to the Society, and a statement thereof shall be printed and a copy sent to each member ten days previous to the annual meeting.

SECTION 7. The Trustees shall, from time to time, make by-laws, rules and regulations, and appoint  
standing



standing committees and sub-committees on matters not herein determined.

## ARTICLE VI.

### *Membership.*

SECTION 1. Candidates for admission must be proposed by one member and seconded by another, and the member proposing a candidate shall state in writing the name of the person proposed, his occupation, place of residence, and his qualifications for membership.

SECTION 2. The name of every candidate, with those of his proposers, shall be sent to the Corresponding Secretary at least fifteen days, and by him sent to each Trustee at least ten days, before he is balloted for. Members shall be chosen by the Trustees, and no candidate for membership shall be elected unless he receive an affirmative vote of four-fifths of the Trustees present, and in every instance two blackballs shall exclude.

SECTION 3. Any Trustee may, at the same meeting, move the reconsideration of a vote, either of admission or exclusion; but after an adjournment no rejected candidate shall be eligible for six months thereafter.

SECTION 4. The admission fee shall be five dollars. The annual dues shall be five dollars, payable in advance on the first day of February in each year, or, in the case of newly elected members, upon notice of election. By the payment of ninety-five dollars at one time a member not in arrears may exempt himself from further payment of annual dues. The Trustees shall have power to increase each of said amounts from time to time, but not to a sum greater than one hundred dollars for the admission fee, and ten dollars for the annual subscription.

SECTION 5. Every person elected to membership, as a condition thereof, shall, within thirty days after being notified, pay to the Treasurer the amount of the admission

admission fee and sign the Constitution; the Trustees may extend the time for the latter in special cases.

SECTION 6. Should any member neglect to pay his annual subscription within six months of the time when it is due, his name shall be dropped from the roll of the Society, unless for any good and sufficient excuse the Trustees shall vote to remit or suspend such penalty.

SECTION 7. The Trustees shall have power, by a vote of a majority of its members, to suspend or forfeit the membership of any member of the Society for conduct on his part likely, in the opinion of the Trustees, to endanger the welfare, interest, or character of the Society, an opportunity being first given such member to be heard before the Trustees in his defence.

SECTION 8. Any person who shall cease to be a member of the Society shall forfeit all right or interest in the property of the Society.

#### ARTICLE VII.

##### *Meetings.*

SECTION 1. The annual meeting of the Society shall be held on April 6th, the anniversary of the day when, in A.D. 1566, the Dutch combined against tyranny and adopted the badge which is now the badge of this Society. Should such date fall on Saturday or Sunday, the annual meeting shall be held on the Monday following.

SECTION 2. No special meeting of the Society shall be called at any time except by order of the President, with the approval of three Trustees, or by the Corresponding Secretary whenever the President shall be thereunto requested in writing by twelve members, setting forth the purpose of such meeting. At any such special meeting no business other than that specified in the call shall be considered, except by unanimous consent. At least ten days' notice shall be given to the members of all meetings of the Society.

SECTION

SECTION 3. The Trustees shall hold four regular meetings each year at such times as may be provided in the By-Laws.

#### ARTICLE VIII.

##### *Notices.*

SECTION 1. All notices shall be sent to such address as shall be left with the Corresponding Secretary. If no address be so given, such notices shall be sufficient if addressed to the member at his last known place of residence.

#### ARTICLE IX.

##### *Amendments to the Constitution.*

SECTION 1. To amend the Constitution, an affirmative vote of two-thirds of the members present at a general or special meeting shall be requisite, but no amendment shall be made except upon the recommendation of the Board of Trustees, or upon the written request of at least fifteen members of the Society, and after the mailing to each member notice of any proposed amendment at least ten days before the meeting at which it is intended to be acted upon.



#### BY-LAWS

## *BY-LAWS OF THE HOLLAND SOCIETY*

AS AMENDED MARCH 12, 1914.

---

### I. ORDER OF BUSINESS.

At all meetings of the Society, the order of business shall be as follows:

1. Reading the minutes of the previous meeting.
2. Reports of officers.
3. Election of officers.
4. Reports of committees.
5. Miscellaneous business.
6. Adjournment.

### 2. MEETINGS OF TRUSTEES.

The Trustees shall hold stated meetings on the second Thursday of each March, June, October and December.

Special meetings of the Trustees may be called by order of the President, or, in his absence, by the Vice-President for New York County.

### 3. PROOF OF DESCENT.

Before being voted upon for membership, each candidate shall furnish satisfactory proof of his pedigree to the Committee on Genealogy, who shall report thereon to the Board of Trustees.

### 4. ANNUAL MEETING.

The annual meeting of the Society shall be held on the day specified in the Constitution (at such place and hour as the President shall appoint), and at least ten days' notice of the same shall be sent to each member by the Corresponding Secretary.

### 5. NOMINATING COMMITTEE.

The Trustees shall, at least sixty days before any annual meeting, elect a committee who shall nominate  
a ticket

a ticket to be voted for at the annual election, and a list of the nominations shall be sent to each member of the Society at least ten days before the annual meeting. The Vice-Presidents shall be promptly notified of the election of the Nominating Committee and requested to obtain suggestions of the names, desired by the members of each locality for nomination as Vice-Presidents, and to forward same to the Recording Secretary.

#### 6. COMMITTEES AND APPOINTMENT.

All standing committees and sub-committees shall be appointed by the President or other chairman of the meeting, unless specially named in the resolution creating the committee, and the gentleman first named shall be Chairman of each committee. The standing committees shall be on Finance, on Genealogy, and on History and Tradition.

#### 7. COMMITTEE ON FINANCE.

The Committee on Finance shall consist of three members, and shall, at least once in each year, and oftener if they choose, audit the accounts and vouchers of the Treasurer of this Society and report upon the same at the annual meeting of the Society, and oftener to the Board of Trustees as they may see fit, or as the latter may order.

#### 8. COMMITTEE ON GENEALOGY.

It shall be the duty of the Committee on Genealogy to report to the Trustees upon the genealogy of candidates that may be submitted to them, and to collect and preserve, in accordance with the Constitution of this Society, information and documents relating to the genealogy of the members of this Society and of the Dutch settlers of New York and of the American colonies, and said committee may expend the funds of this Society for that purpose, but not to exceed a total amount of twenty-five dollars in any one quarter of a year, unless especially authorized by the Trustees. Said committee shall consist of three members.

#### 9. COMMITTEE

## 9. COMMITTEE ON HISTORY AND TRADITION.

It shall be the duty of the Committee on History and Tradition to collect and preserve, in accordance with the Constitution of this Society, information, documents, books, and monuments relating to the history and tradition of the ancestry of the members of this Society, and of the Dutch settlers of New York and of the American colonies, and to print and publish the same, and papers and essays relating to the same, copyrighting original publications for the benefit of this Society; and said committee may expend the funds of this Society for that purpose, but not to exceed a total amount of one hundred dollars in any one quarter of a year, unless especially authorized by the Trustees. Said committee shall consist of three members.

## 10. SPECIAL APPROPRIATION OF FUNDS.

A. All initiation fees received for this Society, together with ten per cent. of the amounts annually received for dues of this Society, shall be, and they hereby are, appropriated for a special fund, which, with such gifts and additions as may be made thereto, is hereby set apart as the building fund, to be applied to the erection of a suitable, and if possible a self-supporting building, as the future home of this Society; but such fund, or parts thereof may, from time to time, be otherwise appropriated by the Board of Trustees.

B. Ten per cent. of the amount annually received for dues of this Society shall be, and they hereby are, appropriated to a special fund, which, with such gifts and additions as may be made thereto, is hereby set apart as a fund to be applied to the publication, in accordance with the Constitution of this Society, of a memorial history of the Dutch in America, such history to be copyrighted for the benefit of this Society, and to be prepared and published under the direction of the Committee on History and Tradition; but such fund, or parts thereof, may, from time to time, be otherwise appropriated by the Board of Trustees.

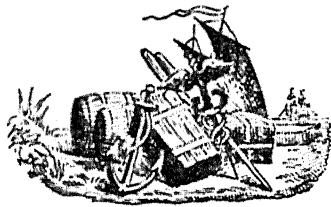
## 11. CENTERS

## 11. CENTERS ENTITLED TO A VICE-PRESIDENT.

Any county in which there may be ten resident members of the Society shall be entitled to a Vice-President in the Society. There may be also a Vice-President for the United States Army and one for the United States Navy. The Trustees may elect temporary Vice-Presidents for other localities, appropriately delimited and containing ten members or more, and may recommend the election of regular Vice-Presidents for these localities at the next annual meeting.

## 12. AMENDMENT.

These By-Laws can be altered, amended, or abrogated only at a stated meeting of the Trustees, or at a meeting specially called for that purpose, and upon a notice of ten days to each Trustee by the Corresponding Secretary, informing him of the proposed alteration, amendment, or abrogation, and then only upon the affirmative vote of a majority of members present. Provided, however, that each meeting may regulate and control its order of business.



*BADGE*

*BADGE OF*  
*THE HOLLAND SOCIETY OF NEW YORK*

ADOPTED MARCH 30, 1887



THE most significant medal, from an historical point of view, which was ever struck in Holland, is the so-called "Beggars' Medal." It is the memorial of the very first steps of that march toward civil and religious liberty in which the men of the Netherlands, after heroic struggles, finally led the world. And, therefore, it is a most appropriate token for us to wear, who have received in largest measure, in this New Republic, the benefits of the noble conflict of our Dutch forefathers.

In Bizot's *Medallic History of the Republic of Holland*, published at Amsterdam in 1690, the place of honor is given to this famous "Geuzenpenning." The following description of its origin is translated from that work, with a few additions from the accounts given by Prof. J. W. Kitchin, of Oxford.

"In the year 1565, immediately after the decrees of the Council of Trent were promulgated, Philip II. determined to put them in force throughout his dominions. Accordingly, he now made a more vehement  
attack



attack upon the reformers; and then it was, in 1566, that the Netherland nobles, led by Count Brederode, signed the famous 'Compromise,' with which the open rebellion of the provinces begins. Margaret of Parma was Philip's regent in the Low Countries. Before her Brederode appeared with the Protest against the Inquisition and other innovations which the King proposed to introduce into Holland. He was accompanied by three hundred noblemen, who had bound themselves together for the preservation of the Liberties of the Provinces. The Duchess of Parma appeared to be much disturbed at the sight of such a multitude of noble remonstrants, but the Count of Barlemont, who stood beside her, begged her not to be alarmed, 'For,' said he, in French, 'they are only beggars.'

"The next day, the 6th of April, 1566, as the confederates were sitting together at dinner, and talking of a name for their new party, they remembered Barlemont's sneer, and cried out, '*Vivent les Gueux!*' — 'Hurrah for the Beggars!' When dinner was over, Brederode, having hung a beggar's wallet around his neck, filled a wooden bowl with wine and drank the health of the company, declaring that, for his part, he was ready to sacrifice life, property, everything, in defence of his country's freedom. The room rang with applause,—'Hurrah for the Beggars!' The cup was passed from hand to hand. Every man drank the same toast and made the same pledge of devotion. And thus it was that the name of the *Gueux*, or Beggars, which has become famous throughout Europe, had its origin at a social feast; for it often happens that the most important and serious affairs begin amid jests and laughter.

"Soon afterward the men of the new Party appeared at Brussels, dressed in coarse gray cloth, with wooden cups attached to their belts, AND WITH THIS MEDAL HANGING ABOUT THEIR NECKS."

One of these medals was worn by William of Orange at the time of his assassination.

The following is the description, translated by the first Secretary of the Society, Mr. Geo. W. Van Siclen, from Van Loon's *Nederlandsche Penningen*.

"The

"The nobles assembled several times in different places to find methods to protect the liberties of their country from the perils which menaced them from all sides. Those who showed themselves most zealous and most ardent upon these occasions were Henry of Brederode; Louis of Nassau, brother of the Prince of Orange; Florent of Pallant, Count of Culemburg; and William, Count of Bergen. They pushed the affair so far that meetings were held, first at Breda, and afterward at Hoogstraten.

"At the latter place several discontented nobles projected an alliance, which, going from hand to hand, was in a short time accepted and signed by more than four hundred persons, all of whom promised to be in Brussels on a certain day. To give greater *éclat* to this league, Henry of Brederode, as chief of the confederates, found it convenient to make his entry into that city on the 3d of April, A. D. 1566, accompanied by Count Louis of Nassau and many nobles, followed by a great number of servants. The fourth day of that month was employed in preparations and in awaiting the Counts of Bergen and of Culemburg. Although on the following day these lords had not yet arrived, the confederates did not delay in demanding an audience. It was granted to them, and the Princess-Regent appointed the hour of noon to avoid the tumultuous concourse of the populace.

"The time named being near, Brederode and Count Louis were seen to leave the residence of Culemburg and to walk with a decent gravity toward the court, preceded by more than three hundred gentlemen, of whom they themselves formed the last rank. When they arrived before the Duchess, Brederode spoke for all, and, having finished his harangue, he presented to Her Highness a petition signed in the name of all that illustrious troop. In this petition, after having represented their obedience and their fidelity to the King, they declared that, notwithstanding the hatred that their procedure would very likely draw upon them, they would risk, in the service of the King, showing to Her Highness the dangerous condition of affairs, and warning her, if the protection of the Inquisition were continued,

continued, of the terrible consequences which they foresaw would shake the State to its foundations. They demanded, secondly, that the edict of the King relating to the Inquisition, and relating to religion in general, be reformed by the Assembly of the States-General, and that, while awaiting this, the execution of this edict should be suspended, as a protection against the sad evils of which it was already, and of which it would be more and more, the fertile source.

"The Regent, hiding as well as possible the uneasiness and indignation which this affair caused her, received the petition, and replied to the supplicants that she would examine into their demands with the Lords of the Council, and that in a short time she would let them know her decision. With this response, the confederate lords returned to Culemburg's residence in the same order and with the same gravity with which they had left it.

"After the Regent had deliberated on the petition of the nobles, that Princess replied the following day in writing that she would represent to the King their first demand in the most favorable manner possible, but that she was obliged to refuse absolutely the second, because the matter was not in her power.

"While this affair was thus treated at the palace of the Princess, the populace insulted the confederate nobles by the opprobrious epithet of *Gueux*, which those who understood French badly changed into *Geuzen*, which afterward became very common as the name of a party or sect. Others say that the author of the sobriquet was the Baron of Barlemont, who, seeing the Regent surprised at the sight of so many nobles, tried to encourage her by saying, '*Ce ne sont que des gueux.*' However that may be, this name was received by the nobles as a precious epithet, and soon became the most honorable title of that illustrious league.

"The 6th of April, Brederode, being at dinner with other lords of his party at Culemburg's, put around his neck a wallet, and filling with wine a wooden cup, like that worn by the beggars, made all the guests follow his example. He declared to them at the same time that,

that, while always remaining faithful to his King, not only would he risk everything in defence of the liberties of the country, although he might be reduced to carrying a wallet, but he was even ready to give up his life in so good a cause. All those who were at the feast, having in turn taken the wallet and the cup, made the same declaration one after the other, in the midst of a continual cry of '*Vivent les Gueux!*'

"Several of these nobles appeared the next day in the streets dressed in gray frieze, and carrying at the girdle, as a badge of honor, a small wallet and a little wooden cup or calabash.

"Then (A.D. 1566), as now (A.D. 1732), the wooden bowl was in Brabant, like the wallet, a distinctive mark, and, so to speak, a livery of beggars. Furnished with this necessary utensil of their profession, they went certain days of the week to the cloisters, where, after having taken part in the catechising, they each received, according as he had answered well or badly, a portion of soup left over by the monks.

"It was by this low and despised method that the Professor, Thomas Stapleton, was able to reach the highest degree of erudition, notwithstanding his poverty and low birth. Sure, thanks to his porringer, of victuals which were absolutely necessary to him, he applied himself first to the languages, and afterwards to the higher sciences, with such success that he was honored with the most distinguished professorship in the University of Louvain. He never forgot his porringer. In the feasts which they gave when he was elevated to this important charge, not only did he then cause the first toast to be drunk in that cup, then ornamented with a foot of silver, but he desired that after his death it should be added to the rich ornaments of his marble tomb, as an example and as a beacon for other distinguished men of genius, the meanness of whose extraction might seem to condemn them to darkness.

"The reader must pardon me this digression, which I would not have made but from the same motive which caused this great man to parade his beggar's bowl.

"The gourd or bottle had its origin from the usage  
made

made of it by the pilgrims—that class of people who, to perform a penance or to fulfil certain vows, undertake a journey to the distant shrine of some saint, like that of St. James in Spain or of Loretto in Italy. They are obliged to go there begging by the way, and they carry this bottle-gourd, or calabash, attached to the girdle, for the purpose of carrying water for their use when they have to traverse dry and arid parts of the country. For this reason these allied nobles made use both of the porringer and the wallet as an emblem of poverty, and to turn into pleasantry the name of beggars, which had been given to them with so much indignity. This is not all. These lords, wishing to engrave on each other's memory the vow which each had made to defend the privileges of the country, even to carry the wallet, took pride in wearing on the breast certain medals attached to ribbons, and very often joined with a porringer and a gourd."

The form adopted by The Holland Society is a facsimile of the one to which are attached two such porringers and a gourd or bottle, and shows on its face the armed bust of Philip II. of Spain, with the first half of the motto, "EN TOUT FIDELLES AU ROY," and on the reverse two wallets, between the straps of which are two hands joined, with the remainder of the motto, "JUSQUES A PORTER LA BESACE," together with the date, 1566, the figures of which are, however, separated, one in each corner formed by the crossed hands and wallets.

Plaster casts of originals of various sizes, in the Museum of Antiquities in Amsterdam, were kindly presented to the Society by Dr. T. H. Blom Coster, physician to the Queen of the Netherlands.

The die, which has been cut by Tiffany & Co., is the property of the Society. The medals, including the cups, the flagon, the orange ribbon, and the pin, can be furnished in silver for six dollars (\$6) each. They can also be supplied in gold for twenty-eight dollars (\$28) each. Members can obtain orders from the Secretary and therewith be furnished with the Badge by addressing Tiffany & Co.

THE

## THE SOCIETY BUTTON

At the annual meeting of the society, April 6, 1897, the society adopted a button, to be worn on occasions when the wearing of the other insignia might be deemed inappropriate.

This consists of a shield of gold one-half inch high bearing the Lion of Holland in red enamel. Members can obtain them of the Bailey, Banks & Biddle Co., corner of Chestnut and 12th Streets, Philadelphia, Pa., in silver gilt at one dollar each, or in 14 k. gold at two dollars and seventy-five cents each.

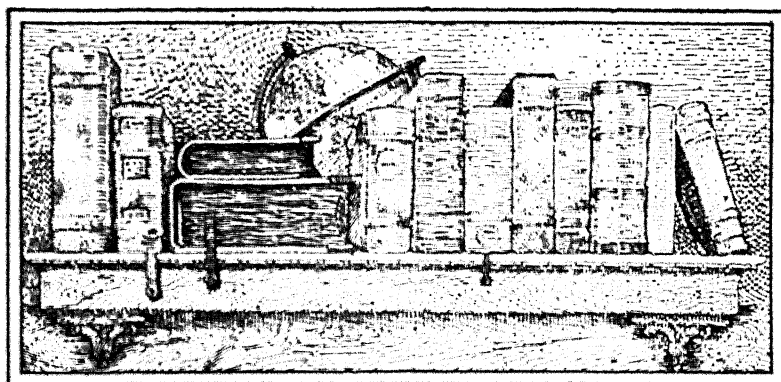


*EXECUTIVE OFFICE AND LIBRARY OF THE SOCIETY.*

90 West Street, Room 1311, New York City.

Phone 4139 Rector.

*ADDITIONS*



*ADDITIONS TO THE LIBRARY AND COL-  
LECTIONS*

TO FEBRUARY 1, 1915

*BOOKS BY GIFT AND EXCHANGE*

From the American Historical Association:

Annual Report for Year 1912.

From Benjamin Myer Brink:

Olde Ulster, Volume X, 1914.

From The John Crerar Library:

Nineteenth Annual Report, 1913.

From Louis P. de Boer:

Catalogus van Boeken in Noord-Nederland  
verschenen van den vroegsten tyd tot op heden.

M. Nyhoff, 1911.

From Emily J. de Forest:

"A Walloon Family in America."

From De Kamer van Koophandel & Fabrieken te  
Rotterdam:

Jaarverslag, 1913.

From Empire State Society, Sons of the American Revolution:

Year Book, 1914.

From Historical and Philosophical Society of Ohio:

Quarterly Publication, 1914.

From The Historical Society of Pennsylvania:

The Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography, 1914.

From Interstate Commerce Commission:

Twenty-seventh Annual Report, 1913.

From Captain Cleveland Coxe Lansing:

Deed to Property in Amsterdam, Republic of Batavia dated July 18, 1806. William Willink to Nathan Norton.

Mortgage dated August 26, 1811. Property in New York. Jacob Halsey and Ann, his wife, to William Post and Gerardus Post.

From Maatschappij tot nut van't Algemeen:

Mededeelingen der Maatschappij tot Nut van't Algemeen. 1914-1915. No. 1.

From the Mattatuck Historical Society:

Handbook Number One, 1914.

The President's Annual Address.

From New Hampshire Historical Society:

Reverend John Tucke, 1702-1773.

Manual, 1914.



From New Haven Colony Historical Society:  
Papers, Volume VIII.

From New Jersey Historical Society:  
Proceedings, 1913-1914.

From New York Genealogical and Biographical Society:  
The Record, Volume XLV, 1914.

From The New York Historical Society:  
Collections, 1910-1911; N. Y. Tax Lists, Vols. I  
and II.  
Collections, 1912-1913.  
The Treaty of Ghent, by W. M. Sloane, LL.D.

From the New York Society Library:  
List of Shareholders and Officers, 1914.

From New York State Historical Association:  
Volume XII, Proceedings.

From The Pennsylvania Society:  
Year Book, 1914.  
The Sixteenth Annual Dinner, 1914.

From Rutgers College:  
The John Bogart Letters, 1776-1782.

From St. Nicholas Society:  
Portraits of Presidents of the Society, 1835-1914.

From St. Nicholas Society of Nassau Island:  
Biographies and Sketches, 1914.

From Society of Colonial Wars:

Year Book, 1913-1914.

From The Society of the Friendly Sons of St. Patrick:

One Hundred and Thirtieth Anniversary, 1914.

From Society of Mayflower Descendants:

The First Book of the Society, 1896.

The Second Book of the Society, 1900.

The General Society of Mayflower Descendants, 1901.

Constitution and By-Laws, Officers and Members.

Bulletin No. 2, 1906.

Bulletin No. 3, 1907.

From the Society of Pennsylvania Women in New York:

Manual, 1914.

From State Historical Society of Iowa:

One Hundred Topics in Iowa History.

Iowa Journal of History and Politics, 1914.

From James Noyes States:

Genealogy of the States Family.

From Union Club:

Year Book, 1914.

From The Union League Club:

Year Book, 1914.

From The University Club:

Annual, 1914.

From The University of Tennessee:

Register, 1913-1914.

Announcement, 1914-1915.

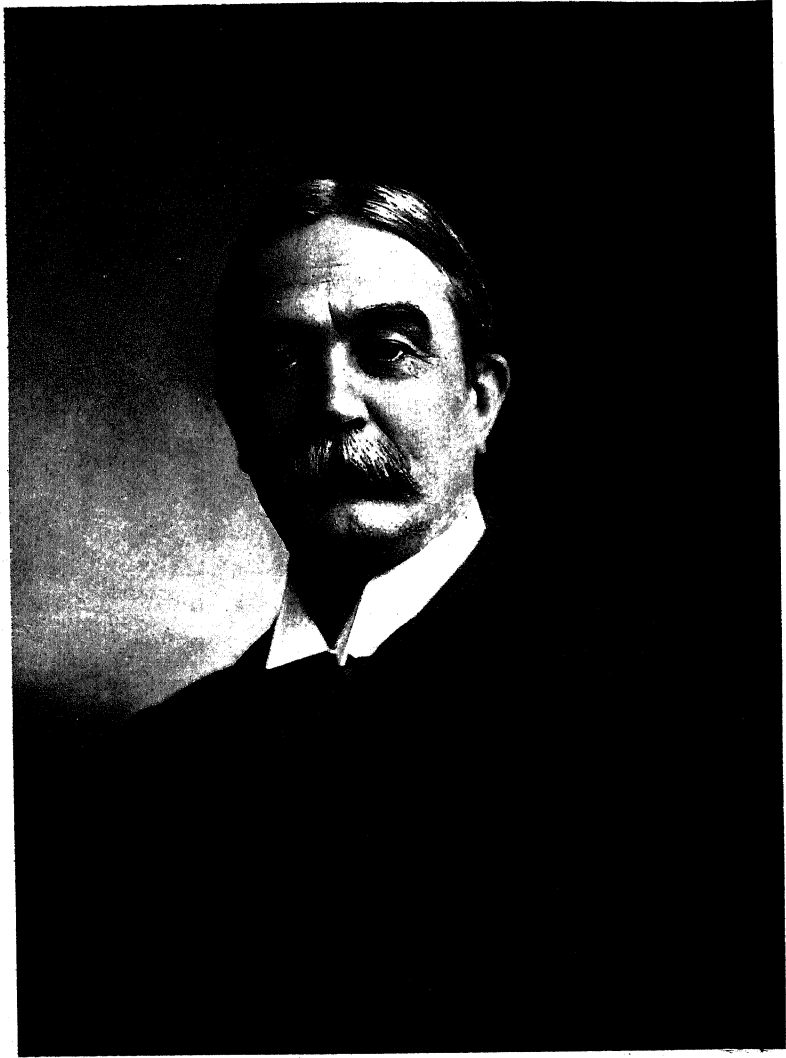
From The Western Reserve Historical Society:

Catalog of Charles C. King Collection of Books on  
Costume, Tract No. 93.

*GIFTS TO THE MUSEUM*

From Nicholas Garretson Vreeland: Six wax impressions from the original seals of the town of Bergen op. Zoom, and one wax impression from the original seal of the town of 'sHeerabtskerke, C. A.





*David Franklin Russell*

CHIEF JUSTICE  
COURT OF SPECIAL SESSIONS  
OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK  
NEW AMSTERDAM

*PRESIDENTS*

	ELECTED
HOOPER C. VAN VORST.....	1885
ROBERT BARNWELL ROOSEVELT.....	1890
GEORGE M. VAN HOESEN.....	1891
AUGUSTUS VAN WYCK.....	1892
JAMES WILLIAM BEEKMAN.....	1893
WARNER VAN NORDEN.....	1894
D. B. ST. JOHN ROOSA.....	1895
CHARLES H. TRUAX.....	1896
JOHN W. VROOMAN.....	1897
ROBERT A. VAN WYCK.....	1898
TUNIS G. BERGEN.....	1899
HENRY VAN DYKE.....	1900
JOHN H. STARIN.....	1901
GEORGE G. DE WITT.....	1902
THEODORE M. BANTA.....	1903
ALBERT VANDER VEER.....	1904
GARRET J. GARRETSON.....	1905
JOHN R. VAN WORMER.....	1906
FRANK HASBROUCK.....	1907
EVERT JANSEN WENDELL.....	1908
HENRY S. VAN DUZER.....	1909
ALPHONSO T. CLEARWATER.....	1910
SAMUEL VERPLANCK HOFFMAN.....	1911
HENRY LAWRENCE BOGERT.....	1912
WILLIAM LEVERICH BROWER.....	1913

## ACTIVE COUNTIES

*VICE-PRESIDENTS*

## FOR NEW YORK

ROBERT BARNWELL ROOSEVELT.....	1885
MAUS ROSA VEDDER.....	1890
CHARLES H. TRUAX.....	1891
WARNER VAN NORDEN.....	1892
CHARLES H. TRUAX.....	1894
SAMUEL D. COYKENDALL.....	1896
TUNIS G. BERGEN.....	1898
LUCAS L. VAN ALLEN.....	1899
JOHN L. RIKER.....	1901
SAMUEL VERPLANCK HOFFMAN.....	1906

	ELECTED
WILLIAM LEVERICH BROWER.....	1911
GERARD BEEKMAN.....	1913

## FOR KINGS COUNTY, N. Y.

ADRIAN VAN SINDEREN.....	1885
AUGUSTUS VAN WYCK.....	1887
TUNIS G. BERGEN.....	1888
HARMANUS BARKALOO HUBBARD.....	1890
JUDAH BACK VOORHEES.....	1891
DELAVAN BLOODGOOD.....	1893
WILLIAM C. DE WITT.....	1895
DELAVAN BLOODGOOD.....	1896
PETER WYCKOFF.....	1897
SILAS B. DUTCHER.....	1906
EDWARD J. BERGEN.....	1909
ALBERT VAN BRUNT VOORHEES, JR.....	1911
JOHN LOTT NOSTRAND.....	1913
JOHN VAN VORST BOORAEM.....	1914

## FOR QUEENS COUNTY, N. Y.

JOHN E. VAN NOSTRAND (for Newtown).....	1886
ANDREW J. ONDERDONK (for North Hempstead)..	1890
HENRY A. BOGERT.....	1894
JOHN H. PRALL.....	1904
WILLIAM F. WYCKOFF.....	1909
JAMES CORNELL VAN SICLEN.....	1913

## FOR WESTCHESTER COUNTY, N. Y.

CHARLES KNAPP CLEARWATER.....	1886
WILLIAM L. HEERMANCE.....	1889
EZEKIEL JAN ELTING.....	1891
WILLIAM L. HEERMANCE.....	1892
CHARLES H. ROOSEVELT.....	1892
DAVID COLE.....	1893
HARRIS E. ADRIANCE.....	1894
JOHN R. HEGEMAN.....	1896
WILLIAM L. HEERMANCE.....	1898
CHARLES R. DUSENBERRY.....	1900
PETER J. ELTING.....	1902
JOSEPH HASBROUCK, M.D.....	1904

FORMER OFFICERS

119

	ELECTED
EUGENE ELSWORTH.....	1906
JOHN B. KOUWENHOVEN.....	1909
CHARLES DUSENBERRY, JR.....	1911
ELIAS WARNER DUSENBERRY.....	1913

FOR DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

FRANK HASBROUCK.....	1887
EDWARD ELSWORTH.....	1894
REV. A. P. VAN GIESON.....	1905
IRVING ELTING.....	1907
MARTIN HEERMANCE.....	1909
J. WILSON POUCHER.....	1911
I. REYNOLDS ADRIANCE.....	1913

FOR ULSTER COUNTY, N. Y.

ALPHONSO TRUMBOUR CLEARWATER.....	1885
SAMUEL DECKER COYKENDALL.....	1888
AUGUSTUS SCHOONMAKER.....	1891
ELIJAH DU BOIS.....	1894
AUGUSTUS H. BRUYN.....	1895
CHARLES BURHANS.....	1898
JACOB LE FEVRE.....	1901
JESSE ELTING.....	1903
HYMAN ROOSA, M.D.....	1904
CHARLES C. TEN BROECK.....	1906
ALPHONSO TRUMBOUR CLEARWATER.....	1908
PHILIP ELTING.....	1909
DE WITT ROOSA.....	1910
GILBERT D. B. HASBROUCK.....	1913

FOR ALBANY COUNTY, N. Y.

ALBERT VANDER VEER, M.D.....	1886
THOMAS J. VAN ALSTYNE.....	1901
ROBERT C. PRUYN.....	1904
J. TOWNSEND LANSING.....	1906
WILLIAM B. ELMENDORF.....	1907
EDMUND NILES HUYCK.....	1912
CHARLES VISSCHER WINNE.....	1913
JAMES N. VANDER VEER.....	1914

## FOR SCHENECTADY COUNTY, N. Y.

	ELECTED
JAMES ALBERT VAN VOAST.....	1886
GILES YATES VAN DER BOGERT.....	1890
JOHN LIVINGSTON SWITS.....	1893
JAMES ALBERT VAN VOAST.....	1895
THOMAS L. BARHYDT.....	1896
JAMES R. TRUAX.....	1901
CHARLES C. DURYEE.....	1907
HORACE SILLIMAN VAN VOAST.....	1912

## CENTRAL NEW YORK\*

Formerly Onondaga County, N. Y.—1901 to 1913

WILLIAM H. BLAUVELT.....	1913
EDWARD J. WYNKOOP.....	1914

## FOR RICHMOND COUNTY, N. Y.

Formerly "Staten Island"—1890 to 1894

*Reestablished in 1906*

CALVIN D. VAN NAME.....	1906
DAVID BARCALOW VAN NAME.....	1911

## FOR HUDSON COUNTY, N. J.

THEODORE ROMEYN VARICK.....	1886
J. HOWARD SUYDAM.....	1887
HENRY M. T. BEEKMAN.....	1888
ISAAC I. VANDER BEEK.....	1889
GEORGE CLIPPINGER VARICK.....	1890
HENRY TRAPHAGEN.....	1891
CORNELIUS C. VAN REYPEN.....	1892
FRANCIS I. VANDER BEEK.....	1893
GARRET DANIEL VAN REIPEN.....	1894
CHARLES HENRY VOORHIS.....	1895
ISAAC PAULIS VANDER BEEK.....	1896
ISAAC ROMAINE.....	1897
WILLIAM BRINKERHOFF.....	1898
FRANK I. VANDER BEEK, JR.....	1899
HENRY H. BRINKERHOFF, JR.....	1900

\* Embracing Cayuga, Cortland,  
Chenango, Herkimer, Madison, Onei-  
da, Onondaga, Ontario, Oswego,

Otsego, Seneca, Schuyler, Tompkins,  
Wayne and Yates.



	ELECTED
JOHN WARREN HARDENBERGH.....	1901
DANIEL VAN WINKLE.....	1902
JOHN J. VOORHEES.....	1903
JOHN J. VOORHEES, JR.....	1904
EVEREST B. KIERSTED.....	1905
REYNIER J. WORTENDYKE.....	1906
MARSHALL VAN WINKLE.....	1907
THOMAS E. VAN WINKLE.....	1909
JACOB R. WORTENDYKE.....	1910
JAMES S. NEWKIRK.....	1911
HAMILTON VREELAND.....	1912
DE WITT VAN BUSKIRK.....	1913
RICHARD GARRETT SIP.....	1914

## FOR BERGEN COUNTY, N. J.

GEORGE FREDERICK SCHERMERHORN.....	1886
JOHN QUACKENBUSH.....	1891
JAMES M. VAN VALEN.....	1893
JOHN PAUL PAULISON.....	1894
ELBERT A. BRINCKERHOFF.....	1895
ANDREW D. BOGERT.....	1896
PETER BOGERT.....	1897
JAMES M. VAN VALEN.....	1898
EDWARD STAGG.....	1901
MORSE BURTIS.....	1903
ANDREW D. BOGERT.....	1904
MILTON DEMAREST.....	1905
ARTHUR WARD VAN WINKLE.....	1906
JOHN BALDWIN LOZIER.....	1907
FRANK O. VAN WINKLE.....	1908
WILLIAM M. JOHNSON.....	1909
WALTER BOGERT.....	1910
ALBERT REUBEN BOGERT.....	1911
ISAAC I. DEMAREST.....	1912
WILLIAM H. ZABRISKIE.....	1913
BYRON G. VAN HORNE.....	1914

## FOR PASSAIC COUNTY, N. J.

MARTIN JOHN RYERSON.....	1886
JOHN HOPPER.....	1888
ROBERT I. HOPPER.....	1898
FRANK VAN CLEVE.....	1910

## FOR ESSEX COUNTY, N. J.

	ELECTED
JOHN N. JANSSEN.....	1894
ANSON A. VOORHEES.....	1896
MOSES J. DE WITT.....	1898
CARLYLE E. SUTPHEN.....	1899
JOHN B. VAN WAGENEN.....	1901
HARRISON VAN DUYN.....	1902
BENJAMIN G. DEMAREST.....	1903
JAMES SUYDAM POLHEMUS.....	1904
FRANK R. VAN NEST.....	1905
NEILSON ABEEL.....	1906
MOSES J. DE WITT.....	1908
HERBERT S. SUTPHEN.....	1909
THERON Y. SUTPHEN.....	1910
JAMES S. POLHEMUS.....	1912
HENRY VAN ARSDALE.....	1913
JACOB T. B. BOGARDUS.....	1914

## FOR UNION COUNTY, N. J.

HARRY VANDER VEER DE HART.....	1910
THOMAS McE. DEBEVOISE.....	1912
PHILIP VAN R. VAN WYCK.....	1914

## FOR MONMOUTH COUNTY, N. J.

D. AUGUSTUS VAN DER VEER.....	1888
WILLIAM H. VREDENBURG.....	1894
PETER STRYKER.....	1897
WILLIAM E. TRUEX.....	1899
HENRY H. LONGSTREET.....	1903
DAVID V. PERRINE.....	1909
WILLIAM VAN DORN.....	1910
DAVID V. PERRINE.....	1911
WILLIAM H. HENDRICKSON.....	1914

## FOR MORRIS COUNTY, N. J.

CHARLES EDWARD SURDAM.....	1912
HARRY ABRAHAM VAN GILDER.....	1914

## FOR SUFFOLK COUNTY, N. Y.

FREDERICK VAN WYCK.....	1913
ROBERT LEFFERTS.....	1914

FORMER OFFICERS 123

FOR PACIFIC COAST\*

ELECTED  
HENRY L. VAN WINKLE..... 1913

FOR NEW ENGLAND†

WILLIAM HARMAN VAN ALLEN..... 1913

FOR UNITED STATES ARMY.

MAJOR-GENERAL STEWART VAN VLIET..... 1890  
GENERAL HENRY C. HASBROUCK..... 1901  
COLONEL CHARLES K. WINNE..... 1908  
COLONEL ADELBERT CRONKHITE..... 1913

FOR UNITED STATES NAVY.

DELANVAN BLOODGOOD..... 1890  
WM. KNICKERBOCKER VAN REYPEN..... 1891  
CASPER SCHENCK..... 1895  
EDWARD S. BOGERT..... 1896  
ARTHUR BURTIS..... 1897  
CHAPLAIN ROSWELL R. HOES..... 1901  
COM. LEWIS SAYRE VAN DUZER..... 1911  
COM. WARREN J. TERHUNE..... 1912

SECRETARIES

GEORGE WEST VAN SICLEN..... 1885  
THEODORE MELVIN BANTA..... 1891  
HENRY LAWRENCE BOGERT..... 1903

Discontinued in 1911

RECORDING SECRETARIES

HENRY LAWRENCE BOGERT..... 1911  
EDWARD VAN WINKLE..... 1912

CORRESPONDING SECRETARIES

EDWARD VAN WINKLE..... 1911  
JOHN T. CONOVER..... 1912  
SEWARD G. SPOOR..... 1914

\* Comprising all of the Pacific Slope.

† Comprising the New England States.

*TREASURERS*

	ELECTED
GEORGE WEST VAN SICLEN.....	1885
ABRAHAM VAN SANTVOORD.....	1886
EUGENE VAN SCHAICK.....	1890
TUNIS G. BERGEN.....	1896
ARTHUR H. VAN BRUNT.....	1898

*TRUSTEES*

HOOPER C. VAN VORST.....	1885
WILLIAM M. HOES.....	1885
WILHELMUS MYNDERSE.....	1885
ABRAHAM VAN SANTVOORD.....	1885
GEORGE W. VAN SLYCK.....	1885
DAVID VAN NOSTRAND.....	1885
HENRY VAN DYKE.....	1885
GEORGE M. VAN HOESEN.....	1885
PHILIP VAN VOLKENBURGH, JR.....	1885
EDGAR B. VAN WINKLE.....	1885
W. A. OGDEN HEGEMAN.....	1885
HERMAN W. VANDER POEL.....	1885
GEORGE W. VAN SICLEN.....	1885
BENJAMIN F. VOSBURGH.....	1885
JACOB WENDELL.....	1885
GEORGE G. DE WITT.....	1885
ROBERT BARNWELL ROOSEVELT.....	1885
LUCAS L. VAN ALLEN.....	1885
AARON J. VANDERPOEL.....	1885
HENRY S. VAN DUZER.....	1885
ALEXANDER T. VAN NEST.....	1886
*AUGUSTUS VAN WYCK.....	1887
THEODORE M. BANTA.....	1887
CHAUNCEY M. DEPEW.....	1887
FREDERICK J. DE PEYSTER.....	1887
WALTON STORM.....	1888
HENRY R. BEEKMAN.....	1889
JOHN L. RIKER.....	1889
WILLIAM W. VAN VOORHIS.....	1889
WILLIAM J. VAN ARSDALE.....	1890
HENRY S. VAN BEUREN.....	1890
*JOHN W. VROOMAN.....	1890

\* Now in office.

TRUSTEES—*Continued*

	ELECTED
WILLIAM D. GARRISON.....	1890
EUGENE VAN SCHAICK.....	1891
JAMES WILLIAM BEEKMAN.....	1892
ABRAHAM VAN SANTVOORD.....	1892
*TUNIS G. BERGEN.....	1892
D. B. ST. JOHN ROOSA.....	1892
CHARLES H. TRUAX.....	1892
ROBERT A. VAN WYCK.....	1893
ALEXANDER T. VAN NEST.....	1893
*FRANK HASBROUCK.....	1894
ABRAHAM LANSING.....	1894
WARNER VAN NORDEN.....	1895
JOHN H. STARIN.....	1896
JAMES B. VAN WOERT.....	1896
EGBERT L. VIELE.....	1899
JOHN R. VAN WORMER.....	1899
SAMUEL D. COYKENDALL.....	1900
COMMODORE P. VEDDER.....	1901
WILLIAM L. HEERMANCE.....	1902
*GARRET J. GARRETSON.....	1903
ARTHUR H. VAN BRUNT, <i>ex-officio</i> .....	1903
HENRY L. BOGERT, <i>ex-officio</i> .....	1903
ALBERT VANDER VEER, <i>ex-officio</i> .....	1904
FOSTER M. VOORHEES.....	1905
*WILLIAM LEVERICH BROWER.....	1906
*SAMUEL V. HOFFMAN.....	1908
*DAVID D. ZABRISKIE.....	1908
*FRANK I. VANDER BEEK, JR.....	1909
*ALPHONSO T. CLEARWATER.....	1909
*EVERT JANSEN WENDELL.....	1909
ARTHUR H. MASTEN.....	1910
HENRY S. VAN DUZER.....	1910
*GERARD BEEKMAN.....	1911
*E. COVERT HULST.....	1911
*J. MAUS SCHERMERHORN.....	1911
*ARTHUR H. VAN BRUNT.....	1911
SAMUEL OAKLEY VANDER POEL.....	1911

\* Now in office.

	ELECTED
*JOHN EVERITT VAN NOSTRAND.....	1912
*EDWARD VAN WINKLE, <i>ex-officio</i> .....	1912
*HENRY L. BOGERT.....	1913
*JOHN LEONARD VARICK.....	1913
*SEYMOUR VAN SANTVOORD.....	1914
*EDWARD DEWITT.....	1914

Centers formerly represented by a Vice-President  
but not now represented. See Article II of the By-Laws.

FOR COLUMBIA COUNTY, N. Y.

	ELECTED
AUGUSTUS W. WYNKOOP.....	1885
AARON J. VANDERPOEL.....	1886
PETER VAN SCHAIK PRUYN.....	1887
PIERRE VAN BUREN HOES.....	1891
CHARLES KING VAN VLECK.....	1894
JOHN C. DuBOIS.....	1896

Discontinued in 1907

FOR MONTGOMERY COUNTY, N. Y.

WALTER L. VAN DENBERGH.....	1886
ALFRED DE GRAAF.....	1893
JOHN H. STARIN.....	1894
MARTIN VAN BUREN.....	1896
JOHN D. WENDELL.....	1898

Discontinued in 1906

FOR GREENE COUNTY, N. Y.

EVERT VAN SLYKE.....	1886
PHILIP V. VAN ORDEN.....	1898

Discontinued in 1906

FOR MIDDLESEX COUNTY, N. J.

WILLIAM HOFFMAN TEN EYCK.....	1886
CHARLES H. VOORHEES.....	1891
ABRAHAM V. SCHENCK.....	1894
WILLIAM R. DURYEE.....	1896

Discontinued in 1897

FOR COBLESKILL, N. Y.

JOHN VAN SCHAIK.....	1886
----------------------	------

Discontinued in 1895

\*Now in office.

## ELECTED

## FOR ROCKLAND COUNTY, N. Y.

GARRET VAN NOSTRAND.....	1886
CORNELIUS R. BLAUVELT.....	1892
ISAAC C. HARING.....	1893

Discontinued in 1894

## FOR ORANGE COUNTY, N. Y.

AMOS VAN ETTEN, JR.....	1888
CHARLES F. VAN INWEGEN.....	1893
SEYMOUR DE WITT.....	1894
SELAH R. VAN DUZER.....	1896
CHARLES H. SNEDEKER.....	1897
JOHN SCHOONMAKER.....	1898
JOHN D. VAN BUREN.....	1899
CHARLES F. VAN INWEGEN.....	1901
HIRAM LOZIER.....	1903
REV. WM. WYCKOFF SCHOMP.....	1905

Discontinued in 1906

## FOR SOMERSET COUNTY, N. J.

LAWRENCE VAN DER VEER.....	1888
JAMES J. BERGEN.....	1891

Discontinued in 1894

## FOR BUFFALO, N. Y.

SHELDON THOMPSON VIELE.....	1889
-----------------------------	------

Discontinued in 1894

*Reestablished in 1906 as Erie County*

## FOR ERIE COUNTY, N. Y.

TRACY C. BECKER.....	1906
----------------------	------

Discontinued in 1909

## FOR CAMDEN, N. J.

PETER L. VOORHEES.....	1889
------------------------	------

Discontinued in 1894

## FOR PHILADELPHIA, PA.

EUGENE VAN LOAN.....	1889
SAMUEL S. STRYKER.....	1893
EUGENE VAN LOAN.....	1895
SAMUEL S. STRYKER.....	1897
THEODORE VOORHEES.....	1898
LOUIS Y. SCHERMERHORN.....	1903

Discontinued in 1907

## FOR STATEN ISLAND, N. Y.

ELECTED

WILLIAM PRALL..... 1890

JAMES D. VAN HOEVENBERG..... 1891

Discontinued in 1894

*Reestablished in 1906 as Richmond County*

## FOR RENSSELAER COUNTY, N. Y.

WILLIAM CHICHESTER GROESBECK..... 1889

CHARLES R. DE FREEST..... 1894

SEYMOUR VAN SANTVOORD..... 1897

CHARLES E. DUSENBERRY..... 1903

JOHN KNICKERBACKER..... 1905

SEYMOUR VAN SANTVOORD..... 1906

THOMAS A. KNICKERBACKER..... 1908

WILLIAM M. SWARTWOUT..... 1910

Discontinued in 1913

## FOR ONONDAGA COUNTY, N. Y.

JOHN VAN DUYN..... 1901

FORBES HEERMANS..... 1904

FRANCIS HENDRICKS..... 1905

JOHN MARSELLUS..... 1906

RASSELAS A. BONTA..... 1908

WILLIAM H. BLAUVELT..... 1910

Discontinued in 1913

*Reestablished in 1913 as Central New York*



## LIST OF MEMBERS, FEBRUARY 1, 1915

### A

NAME	ADDRESS	ADMITTED
Abeel, John Howard.....	New York City....	1904
Ackerman, Albert Ammerman.....	San Diego, Cal....	1907
Ackerman, George H.....	Passaic, N. J.....	1907
Ackerman, John Edmund.....	Passaic, N. J.....	1907
Ackerman, J. Walter.....	Auburn, N. Y.....	1907
Ackerman, William Sickles.....	Paterson, N. J.....	1907
Ackerson, Garret G.....	Hackensack, N. J...	1908
Ackerson, James B.....	Passaic, N. J.....	1908
Adriance, Harris Ely.....	Englewood, N. J...	1887
Adriance, Henry Benson.....	New York City....	1896
Adriance, I. Reynolds.....	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	1887
Adriance, John Erskine.....	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	1887
Adriance, Peter.....	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	1896
Adriance, William A.....	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	1887
Allerton, Walter Scott.....	Mt. Vernon, N. Y...	1914
Amerman, Frederick Herbert.....	Montclair, N. J.....	1889
Amerman, James Lansing.....	Passaic, N. J.....	1894
Amerman, William Henry Houghton ...	Garden City, N. Y..	1888
Amerman, William Henry Houghton, Jr.	Garden City, N. Y..	1907
Amerman, William Libbey.....	New York City....	1889
Anthony, Richard A.....	New York City....	1888
Aten, William Henry.....	Brooklyn, N. Y....	1909
Auten, Harry Fish.....	Trenton, N. J.....	1901

### B

Baker, Willard.....	Sharon, Ct. ....	1911
Banta, Albert Zabriskie.....	Richmond Hill, N.Y.	1914
Banta, Edward Woodruff.....	New York City....	1900
Banta, Walter Augustus.....	Brooklyn, N. Y....	1896
Barhydt, Thomas Low.....	Schenectady, N. Y..	1899
Bates, Lindon Wallace.....	New York City....	1907
Bayles, William Harrison.....	New York City....	1908
Baylis, Robert N.....	Bloomfield, N. J....	1906
Beekman, Alston.....	Red Bank, N. J....	1904
Beekman, Gerard.....	New York City....	1885
Beekman, Henry M. T.....	New York City....	1886

NAME	ADDRESS	ADMITTED
Benson, Arthur Davis.....	New York City.....	1911
Bergen, A. Beekman.....	Tarrytown, N. Y....	1909
Bergen, Francis H.....	Summit, N. J.....	1890
Bergen, James J.....	Somerville, N. J....	1888
Bergen, John.....	Brooklyn, N. Y....	1912
Bergen, Tunis G.....	Brooklyn, N. Y....	1885
Bergen, Teunis J.....	Brooklyn, N. Y....	1914
Bergen, Van Brunt.....	Brooklyn, N. Y....	1886
Berry, John F.....	Brooklyn, N. Y....	1890
Blauvelt, Elmer.....	Oradell, N. J.....	1902
Blauvelt, Ernest E.....	Paterson, N. J.....	1911
Blauvelt, James Gillmor.....	Paterson, N. J.....	1908
Blauvelt, Martin Post.....	Chicago, Ill.....	1910
Blauvelt, William D.....	Paterson, N. J.....	1910
Blauvelt, William Hutton.....	Syracuse, N. Y....	1898
Blauvelt, William V. A.....	Hackensack, N. J....	1906
Bleecker, Anthony James.....	New York City.....	1907
Bleecker, Theophylact Bache.....	Cold Spring Harbor, L. I.	1889
Bloodgood, Francis.....	Milwaukee, Wis.,...	1889
Bloodgood, Hildreth K.....	New York City.....	1889
Bloodgood, Joseph F.....	Flushing, N. Y....	1889
Bloomingdale, James.....	Saratoga Springs, N. Y.	1904
Bogardus, Jacob T. B.....	East Orange, N. J.	1900
Bogart, John.....	New York City.....	1885
Bogart, John Benjamin.....	New York City.....	1910
Bogart, J. Bion.....	Brooklyn, N. Y....	1896
Bogart, Joseph H.....	Roslyn, N. Y.....	1887
Bogert, Albert Reuben.....	Oradell, N. J.....	1901
Bogert, Andrew Demarest.....	Englewood, N. J....	1889
Bogert, Charles Albert.....	Englewood, N. J....	1903
Bogert, Charles Jacob.....	Brooklyn, N. Y....	1900
Bogert, Daniel Gilliam.....	Englewood, N. J....	1903
Bogert, Frederick H.....	Ridgewood, N. J....	1904
Bogert, Henry L.....	Flushing, N. Y....	1889
Bogert, John Jacob.....	New York City.....	1908
Bogert, Matthew J.....	Demarest, N. J....	1905
Bogert, Walter.....	Tenafly, N. J.....	1903
Bogert, William Jesse.....	Westfield, N. J....	1910
Bogert, William Russell.....	New Brighton, N. Y.	1899
Bonta, Edwin W.....	Syracuse, N. Y....	1912

# LIST OF MEMBERS

131

NAME	ADDRESS	ADMITTED
Bonta, Frank Manley.....	Syracuse, N. Y. ....	1914
Bonta, Rollin Adelbert.....	Syracuse, N. Y. ....	1914
Booraem, John Van Vorst.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.....	1886
Bradt, Aaron John.....	Schenectady, N. Y..	1899
Bradt, Herbert Schuyler.....	Dongan Hills, N. Y.	1913
Bradt, S. Vedder.....	Schenectady, N. Y..	1891
Bradt, Warren Lansing.....	Albany, N. Y.....	1907
Bradt, William H.....	Schenectady, N. Y..	1900
Brevoort, Edward Renwick.....	New York City.....	1907
Brevoort, James Renwick.....	Yonkers, N. Y.....	1887
Brinckerhoff, Alexander Gordon.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.....	1888
Brinckerhoff, Charles Fuller, Jr.....	New York City....	1912
Brinckerhoff, Gurdon Grant.....	New York City....	1905
Brinckerhoff, Gurdon Grant, Jr.....	New York City.....	1905
Brinckerhoff, Henry Gordon.....	Newton Centre, Mass.	1913
Brink, Benjamin Myer.....	Saugerties, N. Y....	1906
Brink, Jacob Louis.....	Bogota, N. J.....	1906
Brink, Theodore.....	Lake Katrine, N. Y.	1906
Brinkerhoff, George Alyea.....	Hackensack, N. J... 1897	
Brinkerhoff, Henry H.....	Jersey City, N. J... 1893	
Brinkerhoff, Roelif Coe.....	Riverside, Cal..... 1905	
Brinkerhoff, William.....	Jersey City, N. J... 1896	
Brodhead, Robert Packer.....	Kingston, Pa..... 1906	
Brokaw, George Tuttle.....	New York City.... 1906	
Brower, Abraham T. H.....	Chicago, Ill..... 1886	
Brower, Charles De H.....	New York City.... 1886	
Brower, David.....	Brooklyn, N. Y..... 1891	
Brower, Ward.....	New York City.... 1898	
Brower, William Leverich.....	New York City.... 1885	
Brown, James Hudson, Jr.....	Stamford, Ct..... 1896	
Bush, Irving T.....	New York City.... 1909	

## C

Christiancy, Cornelius.....	Port Orange, Fla....	1911
Clearwater, Alphonso T.....	Kingston, N. Y.....	1885
Clearwater, Ralph Davis.....	Kingston, N. Y.....	1906
Clute, Jesse H.....	New York City....	1911
Cole, Cornelius A.....	Hackensack, N. J... 1908	
Conover, Charles Tallmadge.....	Seattle, Wash..... 1897	
Conover, Frank B.....	Long Branch, N. J.. 1887	

NAME	ADDRESS	ADMITTED
Conover, Frank E.....	New York City.....	1888
Conover, Frederic King.....	Madison, Wis.....	1891
Conover, Warren A.....	New York City.....	1891
Cortelyou, George Bruce.....	New York City.....	1904
Coykendall, John.....	Newark, N. J.....	1909
Cronkhite, Adelbert.....	Willets Point, L. I..	1906
Crum, Frederick Henry.....	New York City.....	1914
Cruser, Matthias Van Dyke.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.....	1890
Cuyler, Thomas De Witt.....	Haverford, Pa.....	1887

## D

De Bevoise, Charles Richmond, Jr.....	Newark, N. J.....	1914
De Bevoise, Cornelius S.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.....	1898
Debevoise, George.....	New York City.....	1895
Debevoise, George W.....	New York City.....	1888
Debevoise, Paul.....	Elizabeth, N. J.....	1910
Debevoise, Thomas M.....	Summit, N. J.....	1904
De Forest, Howard.....	Baltimore, Md.....	1898
De Forest, Louis E.....	New York City.....	1913
De Graff, Alfred.....	Fonda, N. Y.....	1887
De Groff, Arthur Lewis.....	Newark, N. J.....	1898
de Kay, Sidney Gilder.....	New York City.....	1914
de la Montanye, James.....	New York City.....	1894
Demarest, Benjamin G.....	Montclair, N. J.....	1899
Demarest, Cornelius B.....	Hackensack, N. J...	1905
Demarest, Henry Samuel.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.....	1907
Demarest, John G.....	Oradell, N. J.....	1902
Demarest, Milton.....	Hackensack, N. J...	1902
Demarest, Samuel S.....	Bergenfield, N. J....	1909
Demarest, William H. S.....	New Brunswick, N. J.	1898
Demorest, William Curtis.....	New York City.....	1914
Denise, David D.....	Freehold, N. J.....	1888
Denise, Edwin Stanton.....	Baltimore, Md.....	1898
Depew, Chauncey M.....	New York City.....	1885
De Pew, Pierre H.....	Nyack, N. Y.....	1911
De Pew, Ralph Huyler.....	Nyack, N. Y.....	1914
de Peyster, Frederic Ashton.....	New York City.....	1909
De Witt, Andrew Heermance.....	Maplewood, N. J...	1906

# LIST OF MEMBERS

133

NAME	ADDRESS	ADMITTED
De Witt, Edward.....	Englewood, N. J....	1902
De Witt, J. Walter.....	Newark, N. J.....	1904
De Witt, Jerome.....	Binghamton, N. Y..	1888
De Witt, Jerome Pennington.....	Newark, N. J.....	1908
De Witt, Moses J.....	Newark, N. J.....	1888
De Witt, Peter.....	New York City.....	1885
De Witt, Sutherland.....	Elmira, N. Y.....	1890
De Witt, Theodore.....	New York City.....	1902
De Witt, Thomas May.....	Cleveland, O.....	1891
De Witt, William Cantine.....	Kingston, N. Y.....	1914
De Witt, William G.....	New York City.....	1885
Dey, Morris.....	Fort Hunter, N. Y..	1913
Dey, Richard V.....	San Francisco, Cal..	1892
Deyo, Andrew.....	Yonkers, N. Y.....	1892
Deyo, Emery.....	Highwood, N. J.....	1905
Deyo, Norman LeRoy.....	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	1911
Deyo, Perry.....	New Paltz, N. Y....	1907
Deyo, Solomon Le Fevre.....	New York City.....	1892
Deyo, Walter Christian.....	Hoboken, N. J.....	1905
Dillenbeck, Morris H.....	New York City.....	1885
Ditmars, Edward W.....	New York City.....	1886
Ditmars, Harold Edward.....	Brooklyn, N. Y. ...	1914
Ditmars, Isaac Edward.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.....	1888
Ditmars, John.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.....	1900
Ditmars, Townsend Van Pelt.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.....	1906
Dolson, Josiah W.....	New York City.....	1911
Dolson, William Hamilton.....	New York City.....	1910
Douw, Charles G.....	Scotia, N. Y.....	1887
Du Bois, Abraham B.....	New Paltz, N. Y....	1909
Du Bois, Charles A.....	New York City.....	1904
Du Bois, Cornelius.....	New York City.....	1889
Du Bois, Philip H.....	New Paltz, N. Y....	1909
Du Bois, William E.....	New Paltz, N. Y....	1904
Dumont, John Eignace.....	Rochester, N. Y....	1906
Duryea, Chester Burnell.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.....	1898
Duryea, Harry H.....	New York City.....	1898
Duryee, Gustavus Abeel.....	Pelham Manor, N.Y.	1889
Duryee, Harvey Hoag.....	Los Angeles, Cal....	1898
Duryee, Jacob Eugene.....	Los Angeles, Cal....	1891
Duryee, Joseph R.....	New York City.....	1885
Duryee, Peter Stanford.....	Englewood, N. J....	1899
Dusenberry, Charles, Jr.....	Tuckahoe, N. Y....	1898

NAME	ADDRESS	ADMITTED
Dusenberry, Charles R.....	Yonkers, N. Y.....	1898
Dusenberry, Elias Warner.....	Bronxville, N. Y....	1898
Dusenberry, James Dudley.....	New York City.....	1914
Dusenbury, Edwin Coles.....	Lake Mahopac, N.Y.	1901
Dusenbury, Henry Genet, Jr.....	Cedar Grove, N. J..	1905
Dutcher, Charles Mason.....	Montclair, N. J....	1906
Dutcher, De Witt P.....	Brooklyn, N. Y....	1906
Dutcher, Frank J.....	Hopedale, Mass....	1902
Dutcher, Malcolm B.....	Westfield, N. J....	1906
Dutcher, Robert R.....	Brooklyn, N. Y....	1906
Dutcher, William A.....	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	1911

## E

Earl, Edward.....	Montclair, N. J....	1911
Earle, Arthur Winthrop.....	New Haven, Ct....	1914
Earle, Frank Hasbrouck.....	Newark, N. J.....	1908
Earle, Thornton.....	New York City.....	1914
Edsall, Clarence.....	Colorado Springs, Colo.	1894
Edsall, Frederick D.....	Brooklyn, N. Y....	1906
Edsall, William Henry.....	Wallingford, Ct....	1906
Elmendorf, Dwight L.....	New York City....	1888
Elmendorf, John B.....	New York City....	1888
Elmendorf, William Burgess.....	Albany, N. Y.....	1892
Elmendorf, William Stark.....	Albany, N. Y.....	1907
Elsworth, Edward Wead.....	Watertown, N. Y...	1887
Elsworth, Eugene.....	Irvington, N. Y....	1897
Elting, Irving.....	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	1887
Elting, Jacob.....	Clintondale, N. Y... 1890	
Elting, Jesse.....	New Paltz, N. Y....	1890
Elting, Philip.....	Kingston, N. Y....	1892
Eltinge, Henry.....	Loyd, N. Y.....	1904
Esselstyn, Everett James.....	New York City....	1889
Everson, Charles B.....	Syracuse, N. Y....	1903

## F

Fosburgh, J. B. A.....	New York City.....	1913
Freer, Alfred Maurice, Jr.....	New York City....	1906
Fryer, Robert L.....	Buffalo, N. Y.....	1886

## G

NAME	ADDRESS	ADMITTED
Garretson, Garret J.....	Elmhurst, N. Y.....	1887
Garretson, James.....	Elmhurst, N. Y.....	1911
Garretson, Mitchell P.....	New York City....	1909
Goelet, Robert.....	Newport, R. I.....	1901
Goelet, Robert Walton.....	Newport, R. I.....	1901
Groat, Louis William.....	New York City....	1908
Groat, William Avery.....	Syracuse, N. Y.....	1914
Groesbeck, Edward Anson.....	Albany, N. Y.....	1887
Groesbeck, Herman John.....	Cincinnati, O.....	1887
Groesbeck, Telford.....	Cincinnati, O.....	1899
Groesbeck, William Gerard.....	Philadelphia, Pa....	1899
Gulick, Alexander Reading.....	Princeton, N. J.....	1890
Gulick, Charlton Reading.....	New York City....	1890
Gulick, John C.....	New York City....	1888

## H

Hance, John Atkinson.....	New York City....	1911
Hanson, Arthur Taber.....	Mt. Vernon, N. Y...	1908
Hardenbergh, John Warren.....	Jersey City, N. J....	1891
Hardenbergh, Thomas Eddy.....	New York City....	1907
Haring, James Smith.....	Crafton, Pa.....	1898
Haring, Teunis A.....	Hackensack, N. J...	1907
Hasbrouck, Alfred.....	Washington, D. C...	1890
Hasbrouck, Bruyn.....	New Paltz, N. Y....	1907
Hasbrouck, Cornelius Van Dyke.....	Rosendale, N. Y....	1903
Hasbrouck, Frank.....	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	1886
Hasbrouck, Garrett Roosa.....	Dobbs Ferry, N. Y..	1900
Hasbrouck, Gilbert D. B.....	Kingston, N. Y....	1890
Hasbrouck, Howard.....	New York City....	1892
Hasbrouck, Isaac E.....	Brooklyn, N. Y....	1889
Hasbrouck, James Foster.....	Larchmont Manor, N. Y.	1894
Hasbrouck, J. Roswell.....	Larchmont Park, N. Y.	1902
Hasbrouck, Joseph E.....	Modena, N. Y.....	1890
Hasbrouck, Levi.....	Ogdensburg, N. Y...	1892
Hasbrouck, Louis Bevier.....	New York City....	1899
Hasbrouck, Louis Philip.....	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	1893

NAME	ADDRESS	ADMITTED
Hasbrouck, Oscar.....	Wingdale, N. Y....	1890
Hasbrouck, Oscar.....	Hudson, N. Y.....	1906
Hasbrouck, Sayer.....	Hamilton, Bermuda	1887
Hasbrouck, William Fitch.....	Yonkers, N. Y.....	1906
Heermance, Martin.....	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	1887
Heermance, Radcliffe.....	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	1906
Heermans, Forbes.....	Syracuse, N. Y.....	1890
Hegeman, Adrian Augustus.....	Black Mountain, N. C.	1895
Hegeman, Alanson Kerr.....	New York City....	1914
Hegeman, Albert Clarence.....	New York City....	1903
Hegeman, Charles.....	New York City....	1908
Hegeman, Daniel Andrew.....	Brooklyn, N. Y....	1904
Hegeman, Daniel Van Brunt.....	Brooklyn, N. Y....	1901
Hegeman, John Rogers.....	Mamaroneck, N. Y.	1892
Hegeman, Joseph P.....	Pittsburgh, Pa.....	1885
Hendricks, Clarence P.....	Kingston, N. Y....	1906
Hendricks, Francis.....	Syracuse, N. Y....	1904
Hendricks, Howard.....	Kingston, N. Y....	1907
Hendrickson, George Davis.....	Jersey City.....	1914
Hendrickson, Hubbard.....	Bayside, N. Y....	1909
Hendrickson, James P.....	Red Bank, N. J....	1898
Hendrickson, William Henry, .....	Red Bank, N. J....	1898
Hoagland, Henry Williamson.....	Colorado Springs, Colo.	1909
Hoagland, Ira Gould.....	Brooklyn, N. Y....	1913
Hoagland, Mahlon L.....	Rockaway, N. J....	1911
Hoagland, Thomas Gordon.....	Rockaway, N. J....	1911
Hoagland, Thomas Hudson.....	Rockaway, N. J....	1910
Hoes, Ernest Peter.....	Yonkers, N. Y....	1904
Hoes, Roswell Randall.....	Washington, D. C..	1887
Hoes, William Myers.....	New York City....	1885
Hoffman, Charles Frederick.....	New York City....	1910
Hoffman, Charles Gouverneur.....	Oxford, Eng.....	1912
Hoffman, Samuel Verplanck.....	Morristown, N. J...	1904
Hoffman, William M. V.....	New York City....	1910
Hogeboom, Francklyn.....	New York City....	1898
Holdrum, Garret Samuel Milton.....	Westwood, N. J....	1903
Hopper, Abram B.....	South Orange, N. J..	1911
Hopper, John Jacob.....	Waldwick, N. J....	1911
Hopper, Raymond Gould.....	East Orange, N. J...	1912
Hopper, Robert Imlay.....	Paterson, N. J.....	1886



# LIST OF MEMBERS

137

NAME	ADDRESS	ADMITTED
Hopper, Roland Inslee.....	Newark, N. J.....	1910
Hopper, Stanley H.....	Newark, N. J.....	1910
Hornbeck, Frederick Augustus.....	Kansas City, Mo...	1898
Hotaling, George P.....	New York City....	1898
Hubbard, H. Barkuloo.....	Bayshore, N. Y....	1887
Hubbard, Timothy I.....	Babylon, N. Y....	1889
Hubbs, Charles Francis.....	West Islip, N. Y....	1911
Hulst, E. Covert.....	Flushing, N. Y....	1897
Huyck, Edmund Niles.....	Albany, N. Y.....	1890

## J

Jacobus, Arthur Middleton.....	New York City....	1885
Jacobus, David Schenck.....	Jersey City, N. J....	1891
Jacobus, John W.....	New York City....	1887
Jacobus, Melancthon Williams.....	Hartford, Ct.....	1891
Johnson, William Colet.....	Boston, Mass.....	1904
Johnson, William Mindred.....	Hackensack, N. J...	1905
Johnston, Charles Edward.....	Syracuse, N. Y....	1902

## K

Keator, Frederic Rose.....	New York City....	1909
Keator, Harry Mayham.....	New York City....	1909
Keator, William Chauncey.....	Wayne, Pa.....	1910
Kiersted, Everest B.....	New York City....	1896
Kiersted, Henry S.....	Burlingame, Cal....	1907
Kip, Charles A.....	Morristown, N. J...	1893
Kip, Clarence V. S.....	New York City....	1885
Kip, Elbert S.....	Morristown, N. J...	1902
Kip, Frederic Ellsworth.....	Montclair, N. J....	1907
Kip, George G.....	Morristown, N. J...	1885
Kip, Ira A., Jr.....	South Orange, N. J..	1895
Kip, Irving De Forest.....	Passaic, N. J.....	1896
Kipp, Reuben E.....	Passaic, N. J.....	1909
Knickerbacker, John.....	Troy, N. Y.....	1887
Knickerbacker, Thomas Adams.....	Troy, N. Y.....	1889
Kouwenhoven, Gerrit.....	Brooklyn, N. Y....	1888
Kouwenhoven, John Bennem.....	Yonkers, N. Y....	1904
Kouwenhoven, Peter.....	Brooklyn, N. Y....	1892

NAME	ADDRESS	ADMITTED
Kouwenhoven, William Henry.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.....	1910
Kuykendall, George Benson.....	Pomeroy, Wash.....	1914

## L

Lansing, Charles E.....	New York City....	1910
Lansing, Charles Treadway.....	Tenaflly, N. J.....	1914
Lansing, Cleveland Coxe.....	War Dept., U. S. A..	1894
Lansing, Egbert Peake.....	Cohoes, N. Y.....	1909
Lansing, George Dow.....	Providence, R. I....	1905
Lansing, Gerrit Yates.....	Albany, N. Y.....	1892
Lansing, Gulian ver Planck.....	Chicago, Ill.....	1910
Lansing, Hugh Henry.....	Watervliet, N. Y....	1899
Lansing, Isaac De F.....	Albany, N. Y.....	1887
Lansing, James Albert.....	Scranton, Pa.....	1904
Lansing, James B. W.....	Tenaflly, N. J.....	1900
Lansing, John Townsend.....	Albany, N. Y.....	1886
Lansing, Robert.....	Watertown, N. Y....	1907
Lansing, Sanford Green.....	Tenaflly, N. J.....	1914
Lansing, Willard Irving.....	Providence, R. I....	1905
Lashar, Thomas Benton.....	Bridgeport, Ct.....	1902
Le Fever, Henry B.....	New Paltz, N. Y....	1902
Lefevre, Abram Philip.....	New Paltz, N. Y....	1903
Lefevre, Albert A.....	New Paltz, N. Y....	1909
Lefevre, Arthur N.....	Albany, N. Y.....	1911
Le Fevre, Edward Young.....	Fallsburgh, N. Y....	1905
Le Fevre, Frank Jacob.....	New Paltz, N. Y....	1906
Lefferts, Robert.....	East Moriches, N.Y.	1891
Leggett, Edward Henry.....	Albany, N. Y.....	1899
Longstreet, Henry H.....	Matawan, N. J....	1889
Lott, Henry Ditmas.....	Brooklyn, N. Y....	1904
Lott, Jerome.....	Brooklyn, N. Y....	1905
Lowe, Charles H.....	Dayton, O.....	1902
Lowe, John Gilbert II.....	Dayton, O.....	1911
Lozier, Hiram.....	Newburgh, N. Y....	1895
Lozier, John Baldwin.....	Oradell, N. J.....	1900
Lozier, Lemuel.....	Hackensack, N. J....	1906
Lozier, Theodore F.....	New York City....	1908
Luyster, Samuel Britton, Jr.....	Brooklyn, N. Y....	1905
Lydecker, Charles E.....	New York City....	1886

LIST OF MEMBERS

139

NAME	ADDRESS	ADMITTED
Lydecker, Ralph D.....	Englewood, N. J....	1912
Lydecker, Robert Colfax.....	Honolulu, Hawaii...	1914
Lydecker, Thomas William.....	Englewood, N. J....	1905

M

Marsellus, John.....	Syracuse, N. Y.....	1887
Masten, Arthur Haynsworth.....	New York City....	1896
Mead, Isaac Franklin.....	Caldwell, N. J.....	1893
Merselis, Abram Jacobus.....	New York City....	1907
Meserole, Clinton V.....	Englewood, N. J....	1904
Meserole, Walter Monfort.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.....	1890
Messler, Benjamin Edmund.....	Montclair, N. J....	1909
Messler, Robert Ayres.....	Trenton, N. J.....	1906
Miller, George Congdon.....	Buffalo, N. Y.....	1910
Morris, John J.....	New York City....	1896
Mott, Alexander Hosack.....	New York City....	1906
Mott, Hopper Striker.....	New York City....	1889
Myer, Albert James.....	Pemaquid, Me.....	1889
Myers, Edward.....	White Plains, N. Y..	1909
Myers, John Hays.....	White Plains, N. Y..	1895

N

Neafie, John.....	New York City....	1912
Nevius, David.....	New York City....	1905
Nevius, Theodore Mellick.....	Glen Ridge, N. J....	1905
Newkirk, Arthur P.....	Jersey City, N. J....	1909
Newkirk, Charles Allison.....	Jersey City, N. J....	1914
Newkirk, Clarence Garfield.....	Mahwah, N. J.....	1906
Newkirk, Eugene.....	Jersey City, N. J....	1902
Newkirk, George Albert.....	Jersey City, N. J....	1913
Newkirk, Halsey Vreeland.....	Jersey City, N. J....	1907
Newkirk, Harry Mecker.....	Glen Rock, N. J....	1907
Newkirk, James Stewart.....	Jersey City, N. J....	1906
Newkirk, Lewis Henry.....	Jersey City, N. J....	1913
Nostrand, George Englebert.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.....	1889

O

Onderdonk, Andrew J.....	Manhasset, N. Y...	1885
Onderdonk, Andrew J., Jr.....	New York City....	1910

J

NAME	ADDRESS	ADMITTED
Onderdonk, Thomas W.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.....	1888
Opdyke, Charles P.....	Jersey City, N. J.....	1913
Opdyke, George H.....	New York City.....	1913
Opdyke, Levings A.....	Jersey City, N. J.....	1913
Opdyke, William Stryker.....	Alpine, N. J.....	1892
Osterhoudt, Jeremiah P.....	Schenectady, N. Y..	1909
Ostrander, Alson B.....	New York City.....	1902
Ostrander, Charles F.....	New York City.....	1908
Ostrander, John Edwin.....	Amherst, Mass.....	1907
Ostrom, Frederic Posthof.....	Paris, France.....	1899
Outwater, Edwin.....	Riverdale on Hudson, N. Y.	1910
Outwater, Samuel.....	Riverside, Cal.....	1906

## P

Palen, Frank A.....	New York City.....	1901
Perrine, David Vanderveer.....	Freehold, N. J.....	1889
Poillon, Arthur.....	Monterey, Cal.....	1912
Polhemus, Abraham.....	Newton Centre, Mass.	1887
Polhemus, George Weeks.....	New York City.....	1912
Polhemus, Henry Martin.....	Englewood, N. J.....	1912
Polhemus, James Suydam.....	Newark, N. J.....	1887
Polhemus, John Arthur.....	New York City.....	1905
Post, James S.....	Philadelphia, Pa.....	1910
Post, Livingston S.....	Paterson, N. J.....	1909
Post, Walter.....	Passaic, N. J.....	1909
Post, William H.....	Paterson, N. J.....	1910
Poucher, J. Wilson.....	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	1890
Prall, John H.....	Elmhurst, N. Y.....	1889
Prall, William.....	Princeton, N. J.....	1887
Prall, William Russell.....	Boonton, N. J.....	1910
Provost, Andrew Jackson.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.....	1904
Provost, Andrew Jackson, Jr.....	Richmond Hill, N.Y.	1894
Pruyn, Foster.....	Albany, N. Y.....	1911
Pruyn, Robert C.....	Albany, N. Y.....	1886

## Q

Quackenbos, Henry Forrest.....	New York City.....	1894
Quackenbos, John Duncan.....	New York City.....	1912

# LIST OF MEMBERS

141

NAME	ADDRESS	ADMITTED
Quackenbush, Abraham C.....	New York City....	1885
Quackenbush, Claire C.....	Aberdeen, Wash....	1906
Quackenbush, Edward.....	Sherwood, Oregon...	1911
Quackenbush, Schuyler.....	New York City....	1897
Quinby, Frank Haviland.....	Brooklyn, N. Y....	1912

## R

Rapelje, Charles Vanderveer.....	Elmhurst, Long Island	1912
Rapelje, Jacob George.....	Paris, France.....	1897
Rapelje, Peter.....	Brooklyn, N. Y....	1913
Rapelje, Peter Ditmars .....	Brooklyn, N. Y....	1912
Rapelje, Walter Suydam.....	Brooklyn, N. Y....	1913
Rapelye, John A. ....	Elmhurst, N. Y....	1911
Remsen, Phoenix.....	Babylon, N. Y....	1894
Riker, Henry Ingersoll.....	New York City....	1895
Riker, John J.....	New York City....	1886
Romaine, De Witt Clinton.....	New York City....	1889
Romeyn, James A.....	Hackensack, N. J...	1904
Roosa, De Witt.....	Kingston, N. Y....	1887
Roosa, Frederick Howland.....	New York City....	1907
Roosa, Jay Hardenburgh.....	Kingston, N. Y....	1907
Roosa, Philip G.....	Albany, N. Y....	1911
Roosa, Tracy Louis.....	New York City....	1908
Roosa, William Minard.....	New York City....	1906
Roosevelt, Franklin D.....	Hyde Park, N. Y...	1910
Roosevelt, Frederick.....	New York City....	1885
Roosevelt, Robert B.....	New York City....	1885
Roosevelt, Theodore.....	Oyster Bay, N. Y...	1885
Ryer, Thomas Albert.....	Jersey City, N. J....	1914
Ryerson, Jacob V.....	Jamaica, L. I.....	1913

## S

Sanders, William N. S.....	Albany, N. Y.....	1890
Sayres, Gilbert Barker.....	Richmond Hill, N.Y.	1907
Schenck, Charles De Bevoise.....	Englewood, N. J....	1898
Schenck, Charles Lott.....	Brooklyn, N. Y....	1901
Schenck, Douglas S.....	Jersey City, N. J....	1908

NAME	ADDRESS	ADMITTED
Schenck, Edward Felton.....	New York City....	1911
Schenck, Henry De Bevoise.....	Ridgefield, Ct.....	1892
Schenck, Mervin Ryerson.....	Wyoming, N. J.....	1903
Schenck, Robert P.....	Jersey City, N. J.....	1908
Schenck, Vincent R.....	Jersey City, N. J.....	1908
Schermerhorn, Arthur Frederic.....	New York City....	1909
Schermerhorn, E. Gibert.....	New York City....	1909
Schermerhorn, J. Maus.....	New York City....	1886
Schermerhorn, Julian H.....	Jersey City, N. J.....	1902
Schermerhorn, Nicholas Irving.....	Schenectady, N. Y..	1898
Schermerhorn, William George.....	Schenectady, N. Y..	1898
Schomp, William Wyckoff.....	Beacon-on-Hudson, N. Y.	1893
Schoonmaker, Adrian Onderdonk.....	Montclair, N. J.....	1886
Schoonmaker, Frederick W.....	Montclair, N. J.....	1885
Schoonmaker, James M.....	Pittsburgh, Pa.....	1889
Schoonmaker, Nathaniel Roos.....	Nyack, N. Y.....	1904
Schoonmaker, Samuel V.....	Newburgh, N. Y....	1909
Schoonmaker, Sylvanus Lothrop.....	New York City....	1889
Schurman, George Wellington.....	New York City....	1895
Schurman, Jacob Gould.....	Ithaca, N. Y.....	1892
Schuyler, Charles Edward.....	Dobbs Ferry, N. Y..	1889
Schuyler, Clarence R.....	Newark, N. J.....	1912
Schuyler, Hamilton.....	Trenton, N. J.....	1897
Schuyler, Montgomery Roosevelt.....	Nyack, N. Y.....	1885
Schuyler, Philip Van Rensselaer.....	New York City....	1907
Schuyler, Sidney Schieffelin.....	Plainfield, N. J.....	1907
Schuyler, Stephen.....	Albany, N. Y.....	1889
Schuyler, Van Rensselaer.....	New York City....	1910
Shockley, William Penn.....	Dover, Del.....	1910
Simonson, Charles Edgar.....	West New Brighton, N. Y.	1909
Simonson, William Abram.....	New York City....	1908
Sip, Richard Garrett.....	Jersey City, N. J.....	1908
Skaats, David Schuyler.....	New York City....	1899
Skillman, Joseph H.....	Flushing, N. Y.....	1892
Sleght, B. Has Brouck.....	Newark, N. J.....	1904
Sleight, Peter R.....	Arlington, N. Y.....	1908
Slingerland, George Oscar.....	Mechanicsville, N.Y.	1910
Slingerland, William Harris.....	Saratoga Springs, N. Y.	1892
Sloat, Benjamin C.....	Patterson, N. Y....	1910

# LIST OF MEMBERS

143

NAME	ADDRESS	ADMITTED
Sloat, Edson S.....	Patterson, N. Y....	1911
Sloat, Orson Wright.....	Patterson, N. Y....	1910
Smidt, A. Campbell Lee.....	New York City....	1909
Smidt, Frank B.....	New York City....	1888
Snedeker, Alfred Melvine.....	New York City....	1904
Snedeker, Charles Dippolt.....	Perth Amboy, N. J.	1908
Spoor, Seward Goetschius.....	Brooklyn, N. Y....	1912
Springsteen, Azariah M.....	Forest Hills, N. Y..	1913
Springsteen, David.....	Forest Hills, N. Y..	1913
Staats, E. Pomeroy.....	New York City....	1911
Staats, John Henry.....	New York City....	1907
Staats, Robert Parker.....	New York City....	1914
Stagg, Edward.....	Leonia, N. J.....	1892
Stagg, Peter Westervelt.....	Hackensack, N. J..	1905
Starin, James Henry.....	Homer, N. Y.....	1904
Starin, Stephen Holt.....	Syracuse, N. Y....	1913
Stevens, John Bright.....	W. New Brighton, N. Y.	1888
Stillwell, John E.....	New York City....	1901
Stockton, Elias Boudinot.....	East Orange, N. J..	1909
Storm, Clarence.....	New York City....	1894
Storm, Irving G.....	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	1902
Stoutenburgh, Abram Sheffield.....	Culver, Ind.....	1912
Stoutenburgh, John Hall.....	New York City....	1905
Stryker, John Edwards.....	St. Paul, Minn....	1893
Stryker, Samuel Stanhope.....	Philadelphia, Pa....	1890
Stymus, William Pierre, Jr.....	Port Chester, N. Y..	1903
Suits, Peter Langrave.....	Tribes Hill, N. Y....	1914
Surdam, Charles Edw.....	Morristown, N. J..	1896
Sutphen, C. Edgar.....	Newark, N. J.....	1892
Sutphen, Carlyle E., Jr.....	Newark, N. J.....	1904
Sutphen, Duncan Dunbar.....	New York City....	1897
Sutphen, Henry R.....	New York City....	1912
Sutphen, Herbert Sands.....	Newark, N. J.....	1892
Sutphen, John Schureman.....	New York City....	1890
Sutphen, Theron Y.....	Newark, N. J.....	1892
Sutphen, William Potter.....	Bloomfield, N. J....	1904
Suydam, Bernardus.....	Elmhurst, N. Y....	1908
Suydam, Evert.....	Brooklyn, N. Y....	1899
Suydam, Frederick Dorflinger.....	Amherst, Mass....	1914
Suydam, Lambert.....	New York City....	1885
Suydam, Lambert, Jr.....	New York City....	1900

NAME	ADDRESS	ADMITTED
Suydam, Walter Lispenard.....	Blue Point, N. Y....	1905
Suydam, William F.....	Montclair, N. J....	1888
Swart, Roland B.....	Glen Ridge, N. J....	1908
Swartwout, John Benjamin.....	Richmond, Va.....	1909
Swartwout, William Merrill.....	Troy, N. Y.....	1905

## T

Tallman, Francis John Newton.....	Brooklyn, N. Y....	1914
Tappen, James Macfarlane.....	New York City....	1898
Tappen, Richard.....	Kingston, N. Y....	1904
Teller, George Gregg.....	Cranford, N. J....	1906
Teller, Myron.....	Kingston, N. Y....	1896
Ten Broeck, Charles Cornwall.....	Kingston, N. Y....	1899
Ten Broeck, Rensselaer.....	Hillsdale, N. Y....	1907
Ten Broeck, William Edward.....	Milwaukee, Wis....	1901
Ten Eyck, Mills.....	Albany, N. Y....	1911
Ten Eyck, Peter G.....	Albany, N. Y....	1911
Terhune, J. Edwin.....	Albany, N. Y....	1910
Terhune, John Irving.....	Paterson, N. J....	1905
Terhune, Nicholas.....	New York City....	1908
Terhune, P. Christie.....	Hackensack, N. J..	1906
Terhune, Peter P.....	New York City....	1912
Terhune, Walter.....	Hackensack, N. J..	1905
Terhune, Warren Jay.....	U. S. Navy.....	1906
Terwilliger, Edward N.....	Ellenville, N. Y....	1911
Traphagen, Henry.....	Jersey City, N. J....	1890
Truax, Arthur Dickinson.....	New York City....	1895
Truax, James R.....	Schenectady, N. Y..	1889
Truex, William E.....	Freehold, N. J....	1890
Turner, Charles Henry Black.....	Waycross, Ga.....	1904

## U

Underhill, Francis Jay.....	New York City....	1907
-----------------------------	-------------------	------

## VAN A

Van Alen, Benjamin Taylor.....	Jersey City, N. J....	1913
Van Allen, Harry John.....	Utica, N. Y.....	1906
Van Allen, John Delbert.....	Clinton, Ia.....	1908
Van Allen, William Harman.....	Boston, Mass.....	1890



NAME	ADDRESS	ADMITTED
Van Alstine, Philip.....	Spring Valley, N. Y.	1898
Van Alstyne, Lawrence.....	Sharon, Ct.....	1893
Van Alstyne, Percy W.....	Plainfield, N. J.....	1905
Van Alstyne, William Becker.....	Plainfield, N. J.....	1904
Van Antwerp, Dudley Strickland.....	Montclair, N. J.....	1909
Van Antwerp, Elmer Howard.....	Denver, Colo.....	1910
Van Antwerp, Frederick G.....	Montclair, N. J.....	1909
Van Antwerp, Thomas Irwin.....	Albany, N. Y.....	1889
Van Antwerp, William C.....	New York City.....	1892
Van Arsdale, George D.....	Douglas, Ariz.....	1910
Van Arsdale, Henry.....	Newark, N. J.....	1892
Van Arsdale, Henry, Jr.....	Newark, N. J.....	1914
Van Auken, David H.....	Cohoes, N. Y.....	1887

## VAN B

Van Benschoten, Earle.....	New Haven, Ct.....	1910
Van Benschoten, Elias T.....	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	1908
Van Benschoten, John.....	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	1908
Van Benschoten, Richard Palmer.....	New Haven, Conn..	1912
Van Benschoten, William A.....	Washington, D. C...	1904
Van Benschoten, William Henry.....	West Park, N. Y....	1902
Van Benschoten, William Henry.....	New York City....	1906
Van Benthuyssen, Walter.....	New Orleans, La....	1892
Van Beuren, Frederick T.....	New York City....	1885
Van Blarcom, Wessels.....	Paterson, N. J.....	1914
Van Blaricom, George W.....	Jersey City, N. J....	1913
Van Brunt, Arthur Hoffman.....	New York City....	1885
Van Brunt, Cornelius Bergen.....	Brooklyn, N. Y....	1891
Van Brunt, Edmund Cluett.....	Leonia, N. J.....	1904
Van Brunt, Jaques.....	Brooklyn, N. Y....	1905
Van Brunt, Jeremiah Rutger.....	Brooklyn, N. Y....	1905
Van Brunt, John Lott.....	West Wood, N. J...	1907
Van Brunt, Mervin Schenck.....	Brooklyn, N. Y....	1913
Van Buren, Charles Henry.....	Englewood, N. J....	1908
Van Buren, John Craig.....	Amsterdam, N. Y...	1913
Van Buren, John Dash.....	New Brighton, N. Y.	1887
Van Buren, Martin Enders.....	Amsterdam, N. Y...	1913
Van Buskirk, Arthur.....	Hackensack, N. J...	1905
Van Buskirk, Charles John.....	Hackensack, N. J...	1906
Van Buskirk, De Witt.....	Bayonne, N. J.....	1889
Van Buskirk, William.....	Jersey City, N. J....	1914

## VAN C

NAME	ADDRESS	ADMITTED
Van Cleaf, John C.....	Montclair, N. J....	1885
Van Cleave, Brenton G.....	St. Louis, Mo.....	1911
Van Cleef, Henry Howell.....	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	1895
Van Cleef, James H.....	New Brunswick, N.J.	1887
Van Cleve, Frank.....	Paterson, N. J.....	1909
Van Cleve, Garret.....	Clifton, N. J.....	1909
Van Cortlandt, James Stevenson.....	Croton, N. Y.....	1906
Van Cott, Lincoln.....	Pequannock, N. J..	1887
Van Cott, Pierrepont.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.....	1909
Van Cott, Waldemar.....	Salt Lake City, Utah	1907

## VAN D

Van Demark, John W.....	New York City....	1906
Vander Beek, Francis Isaac .....	New York City....	1892
Vandergrift, Jos. B.....	New York City....	1912
Vanderhoef, Frank Fellows.....	New York City....	1899
Vanderhoef, George Wyckoff.....	New York City....	1905
Vanderhoef, Harman Blauvelt.....	New York City....	1898
Vanderhoef, Nathaniel Wyckoff.....	New York City....	1899
Vanderhoof, Charles A.....	Locust Point, N. J..	1885
Vanderhoof, William M. ....	Bronxville, N. Y....	1906
Van der Poel, John.....	New York City.....	1913
Vander Poel, S. Oakley, Jr.....	New York City....	1911
Vanderpoel, Waldron B.....	New York City....	1885
Vander Poel, W. Halsted.....	New York City....	1911
Vanderpool, Wynant Davis.....	Morristown, N. J..	1907
Vander Veer, Albert.....	Albany, N. Y.....	1885
Vander Veer, Albert, Jr.....	New York City....	1905
Vanderveer, Charles.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.....	1912
Vander Veer, Edgar Albert.....	Albany, N. Y.....	1895
Vanderveer, Edward Bennett.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.....	1905
Vander Veer, Francis S.....	Somerville, N. J....	1912
Vanderveer, Henry Boerum.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.....	1898
Vanderveer, James.....	Hempstead, N. Y..	1912
Vander Veer, James Newell.....	Albany, N. Y.....	1904
Vanderveer, John.....	West Islip, N. Y....	1912
Vanderveer, John H.....	Elmhurst, N. Y.....	1910

# LIST OF MEMBERS

147

NAME	ADDRESS	ADMITTED
Vanderveer, John Lott.....	Brooklyn, N. Y....	1912
Van Derveer, John Reeve.....	Yonkers, N. Y.....	1885
Vander Veer, Seeley.....	New York City....	1906
Vander Voort, Frederick Ten Eyck....	Paterson, N. J.....	1914
Vander Voort, John Coe.....	Paterson, N. J.....	1914
Van Derwerken, Alfred.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.....	1901
Van Deusen, Albert H.....	Washington, D. C....	1906
Van Deusen, Frank Montague.....	Sylacauga, Ala.....	1892
Van Deusen, George Clark.....	Albany, N. Y.....	1897
Van Deusen, Walter M.....	Newark, N. J.....	1913
Vandevanter, Charles Oscar.....	Baltimore, Md.....	1897
Van Deventer, Christopher.....	Chicago, Ill.....	1897
Van Deventer, George Mather.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.....	1887
Van Deventer, William Edward.....	Chicago, Ill.....	1914
Van De Water, George Roe.....	New York City....	1886
Van Doren, J. I.....	Ilion, N. Y.....	1914
Van Doren, Louis O.....	New York City....	1887
Van Doren, Nathaniel Goodwin.....	Newark, N. J.....	1907
Van Dusen, Frank L.....	Mohawk, N. Y.....	1909
Van Duyn, Edward S.....	Syracuse, N. Y.....	1901
Van Duyn, John.....	Syracuse, N. Y.....	1887
Van Duzer, Adelbert Hervey.....	New York City....	1912
Van Duzer, Frank A.....	Albany, N. Y.....	1911
Van Duzer, Henry S.....	New York City....	1885
Van Duzer, Lewis S.....	U. S. Navy.....	1910
Van Dyke, Henry.....	The Hague.....	1885
Van Dyke, Henry Seward.....	Los Angeles, Cal....	1904
Van Dyke, Herbert.....	New York City....	1888
Van Dyke, Robert L.....	New York City....	1913
Van Dyke, Theodore A., Jr.....	Philadelphia, Pa....	1906
Van Dyke, William.....	Detroit, Mich.....	1908

## VAN E

Van Emburgh, Wesley.....	Ridgewood, N. J....	1904
Van Epps, Robert Johnson.....	Schenectady, N. Y..	1914
Van Etten, Amos.....	Kingston, N. Y.....	1886
Van Etten, Edgar.....	New York City....	1887
Van Etten, John De Camp.....	Tuckahoe, N. Y....	1909
Van Etten, Nathan Bristol.....	New York City....	1898

## VAN F

NAME	ADDRESS	ADMITTED
Van Fleet, Frank.....	Scarsdale, N. Y.....	1894

## VAN G

Van Gaasbeek, Amos C.....	Chester, N. J.....	1892
Van Gaasbeek, Harvey David.....	Sussex, N. J.....	1896
Van Gaasbeek, Louis Wheat.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.....	1914
Van Gieson, John Banta.....	Hackensack, N. J....	1907
Van Gilder, Charles Gage.....	Morristown, N. J....	1912
Van Gilder, Harry Abraham.....	Morristown, N. J....	1912
Van Gilder, Harry Pruden.....	Morristown, N. J....	1912
Van Guysling, George Edmund.....	Los Angeles, Cal....	1904

## VAN H

Van Heusen, Charles Manning.....	Albany, N. Y.....	1896
Van Hoesen, David Wadsworth.....	Cortland, N. Y.....	1903
Van Hoesen, Henry Bartlett.....	Truxton, N. Y.....	1907
Van Horn, Frank Milton.....	Murray Hill, N. J....	1905
Van Horne, Byron G.....	Englewood, N. J....	1901
Van Horne, John G.....	New York City.....	1889
Van Horne, John Russell.....	New York City.....	1905
Van Houten, George Dexter.....	Richmond Hill, N.Y.	1906
Van Houten, Isaac.....	Paterson, N. J.....	1900
Van Houten, Zabriskie A.....	Passaic, N. J.....	1906

## VAN I

Van Inwegen, Charles F.....	Port Jervis, N. Y....	1888
Van Inwegen, Cornelius.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.....	1908

## VAN K

Van Keuren, Charles A.....	Jersey City, N. J....	1909
Van Keuren, Clarence E.....	Jersey City, N. J....	1912
Van Keuren, Fred C.....	Newark, N. J.....	1909

· LIST OF MEMBERS ·

149

NAME	ADDRESS	ADMITTED
Van Keuren, George.....	Englewood, N. J....	1909
Van Keuren, Graham.....	Jersey City, N. J....	1909
Van Keuren, William.....	Jersey City, N. J....	1909
Van Kleeck, Charles Mayer.....	New York City....	1902
Van Kleeck, Frank.....	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	1887
Van Kleeck, Theodore.....	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	1889
Van Kleeck, William H.....	New York City....	1888

VAN L

Van Liew, Alfred B.....	Bloomfield, N. J....	1909
Van Liew, Henry A.....	New York City....	1897
Van Loan, Andrew B.....	New York City....	1891
Van Loan, Frederick W.....	Flushing, N. Y....	1893
Van Loan, James C. P.....	New York City....	1905
Van Loan, Joseph T.....	New York City....	1907
Van Loan, Morton.....	Albany, N. Y.....	1904
Van Loan, Thomas.....	Brooklyn, N. Y....	1890
Van Loan, William Thomas.....	Athens, N. Y.....	1912
Van Loan, Zelah.....	New York City....	1893

VAN M

Van Mater, George G.....	Peru, Indiana.....	1897
Van Mater, Gilbert Taylor.....	Keyport, N. J.....	1905

VAN N

Van Name, Calvin Decker.....	Mariner's Harbor, N. Y.	1888
Van Ness, Frederick L.....	Orange, N. J.....	1899
Van Ness, Melville C.....	Paterson, N. J.....	1909
Van Ness, Schuyler Waldron.....	Newark, N. J.....	1904
Van Ness, Wallace.....	Newark, N. J.....	1903
Van Ness, Wallace M.....	Paterson, N. J.....	1909
Van Nest, Frank Roe.....	Upper Montclair, N. J.	1888

NAME	ADDRESS	ADMITTED
Van Norden, Ottomer Hoghland.....	New York City.....	1904
Van Nostrand, Benjamin T.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.....	1910
Van Nostrand, Charles B.....	New York City.....	1889
Van Nostrand, Frank D.....	New York City.....	1897
Van Nostrand, Harold Townsend.....	Orange, N. J.....	1912
Van Nostrand, John E.....	Evergreen, N. Y.....	1885

## VAN O

Van Olinda, Edgar Sim.....	Albany, N. Y.....	1913
Van Olinda, James E.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.....	1889
Van Olinda, Walter King.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.....	1909
Van Orden, Albert Randell.....	Montclair, N. J.....	1905
Van Orden, William.....	Catskill, N. Y.....	1886

## VAN P

Van Pelt, Henry Trenor.....	New York City.....	1909
Van Pelt, John Jacob.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.....	1909
Van Pelt, John Vredenburg.....	New York City.....	1904
Van Pelt, Walter G.....	Los Angeles, Cal.....	1899
Van Pelt, William Johnson.....	New York City.....	1909

## VAN R

Van Reypen, William Knickerbocker.....	Washington, D. C....	1887
Van Riper, Abram Zeek.....	Paterson, N. J.....	1907
Van Riper, Alfred Jacob.....	Paterson, N. J.....	1908
Van Riper, Anthony Bowden.....	Paterson, N. J.....	1909
Van Riper, Arthur Ward.....	Passaic, N. J.....	1906
Van Riper, Cornelius.....	Passaic, N. J.....	1886
Van Riper, John Terhune.....	Passaic, N. J.....	1904
Van Riper, Julius Fernando.....	Westfield, N. J.....	1897

## VAN S

NAME	ADDRESS	ADMITTED
Van Santvoord, George.....	Troy, N. Y.....	1913
Van Santvoord, Seymour.....	Troy, N. Y.....	1887
Van Schaick, Eugene.....	New York City....	1888
Van Schaick, John.....	Cobleskill, N. Y....	1885
Van Sickle, John.....	Auburn, N. Y.....	1908
Van Siclen, Abraham L.....	Jamaica, N. Y.....	1912
Van Siclen, Andrew James.....	Jamaica, N. Y.....	1912
Van Siclen, G. Elmer.....	Hollis, N. Y.....	1912
Van Siclen, Garrett M.....	Jamaica, N. Y.....	1913
Van Siclen, G. Schenck.....	Brooklyn, N. Y....	1909
Van Siclen, James Cornell.....	Jamaica, N. Y.....	1912
Van Siclen, John Remsen.....	Jamaica, N. Y.....	1912
Van Siclen, Peter Nostrand.....	Jamaica, N. Y.....	1912
Van Siclen, Wyckoff.....	Jamaica, N. Y.....	1912
Van Sinderen, Howard.....	New York City....	1885
Van Size, Hebbard Kimball.....	Utica, N. Y.....	1897
Van Slyck, Cyrus M.....	Providence, R. I....	1892
Van Slyck, George W.....	New York City....	1885
Van Slyke, Geo. W.....	Albany, N. Y.....	1907
Van Slyke, Warren Clark.....	New York City....	1895
Van Slyke, William Hoag.....	Kingston, N. Y....	1907
Van Syckel, Bennet.....	Trenton, N. J.....	1885
Van Syckel, Charles S.....	Trenton, N. J.....	1892
Van Syckel, Lamar.....	Plainfield, N. J....	1908

## VAN T

Van Tassell, Frank L.....	Passaic, N. J.....	1908
Van Tassell, Richard L.....	Passaic, N. J.....	1909

## VAN V

Van Valen, Charles B.....	Newark, N. J.....	1912
Van Valen, Garret A.....	Woodcliff Lake, N. J.	1911
Van Valen, James A.....	Hackensack, N. J....	1906
Van Valkenburgh, John Bradford.....	Albany, N. Y.....	1910

NAME	ADDRESS	ADMITTED
Van Valkenburgh, John L.....	Albany, N. Y.....	1890
Van Valkenburgh, Ralph D.....	Hudson, N. Y.....	1898
Van Valkenburgh, Raymond H.....	Schenectady, N. Y..	1899
Van Vechten, Arthur Livingston.....	Elizabeth, N. J.....	1910
Van Vechten, Charles D.....	Cedar Rapids, Ia...	1892
Van Vechten, Eugene Montgomery....	Elizabeth, N. J.....	1910
Van Vechten, Henry Gerard.....	West New Brighton, N. Y.	1912
Van Vechten, Ralph.....	Chicago, Ill.....	1892
Van Vechten, Robert C.....	Elizabeth, N. J.....	1910
Van Vleck, Abraham Kip.....	New York City.....	1885
Van Vleck, Charles King.....	Hudson, N. Y.....	1887
Van Vleck, William David.....	Montclair, N. J.....	1887
Van Vliet, Deuse Mairs.....	Plainfield, N. J.....	1885
Van Vliet, Frederick Christiaan.....	Shrewsbury, N. J...	1886
Van Vliet, Frederick Christiaan, Jr....	Shrewsbury, N. J...	1910
Van Vliet, Frederick Gilbert.....	New York City....	1886
Van Vliet, George S.....	Staatsburg, N. Y...	1897
Van Vliet, William Downs.....	Goshen, N. Y.....	1887
Van Voast, Horace S.....	Schenectady, N. Y..	1909
Van Voast, James.....	Cincinnati, O.....	1888
Van Voast, James A.....	Schenectady, N. Y..	1885
Van Voast, Rufus A.....	Cincinnati, O.....	1907
Van Volkenburgh, Thomas S.....	New York City....	1885
Van Voorhis, Eugene.....	Irondequoit, N. Y...	1892
Van Vorhis, Harry Stephen.....	New York City.....	1914
Van Vorst, Frederick B.....	Hackensack, N. J...	1885
Van Vredenburgh, Geo. Ward.....	New Brighton, N. Y.	1903

## VAN W

Van Wagenen, Bleecker.....	South Orange, N. J..	1886
Van Wagenen, Easton.....	New Paltz, N. Y....	1907
Van Wagenen, Edward W.....	Newark, N. J.....	1912
Van Wagenen, Henry William.....	Morristown, N. J...	1888
Van Wagenen, John Brouwer.....	West Orange, N. J..	1893
Van Wagenen, John Richard.....	Oxford, N. Y.....	1886
Van Wagner, Ernest Lyon.....	Tottenville, N. Y...	1907



# LIST OF MEMBERS

153

NAME	ADDRESS	ADMITTED
Van Wagner, Roy Webb.....	Waterbury, Ct.....	1907
Van Wagoner, Jacob.....	Ridgewood, N. J....	1907
Van Winkle, Abraham.....	Newark, N. J.....	1902
Van Winkle, Arthur A.....	Jersey City, N. J....	1912
Van Winkle, Arthur W.....	Rutherford, N. J....	1903
Van Winkle, Charles A.....	Rutherford, N. J....	1905
Van Winkle, Daniel.....	Jersey City, N. J....	1898
Van Winkle, Edgar Beach.....	New York City....	1885
Van Winkle, Edward.....	Brooklyn, N. Y....	1904
Van Winkle, Frank O.....	Ridgewood, N. J....	1889
Van Winkle, Henry L.....	San Francisco, Cal..	1908
Van Winkle, J. Albert.....	Paterson, N. J.....	1886
Van Winkle, Marshall.....	Jersey City, N. J....	1894
Van Winkle, Thomas Earle.....	Jersey City, N. J....	1906
Van Winkle, Waling W.....	Parkersburg, W. Va.	1892
Van Woert, James Burtis.....	Greig, N. Y.....	1902
Van Woert, William.....	Montclair, N. J....	1898
Van Wyck, Albert.....	Brooklyn, N. Y....	1893
Van Wyck, Augustus.....	Brooklyn, N. Y....	1885
Van Wyck, David B.....	Arlington, N. Y....	1902
Van Wyck, E. Hawley.....	New York City....	1911
Van Wyck, Edward W.....	Huntington, N. Y...	1913
Van Wyck, Frederick.....	West Islip, N. Y....	1905
Van Wyck, Jacob S.....	Brooklyn, N. Y....	1887
Van Wyck, Joseph H.....	Arlington, N. Y....	1899
Van Wyck, Philip V. R., Jr.....	Summit, N. J.....	1893
Van Wyck, Robert A.....	New York City....	1886
Van Wyck, Robert W.....	New York City....	1911
Van Wyck, Walter.....	Babylon, N. Y....	1912
Van Wyck, William.....	Brooklyn, N. Y....	1892
Van Wyck, William.....	New York City....	1906
Van Wyck, William E.....	New York City....	1885

## V

Varick, J. Leonard.....	New York City....	1885
Varick, Theodore Romeyn.....	Yonkers, N. Y.....	1885

NAME	ADDRESS	ADMITTED
Varick, Theodore Romeyn III. ....	East Orange, N. J. ....	1907
Varick, Uzal C. ....	Glen Ridge, N. J. ....	1911
Vedder, Charles Stuart. ....	Charleston, S. C. ....	1889
Vedder, Harmon A. ....	New York City. ....	1891
Vedder, Wentworth Darcy. ....	Wellsboro, Pa. ....	1892
Vedder, William H. ....	Pasadena, Cal. ....	1911
Veeder, Eugene W., Jr. ....	Schenectady, N. Y. ....	1908
Veeder, Herman Greig. ....	Pittsburgh, Pa. ....	1894
Veeder, Ten Eyck De Witt. ....	Washington, D. C. ....	1888
Veeder, Van Vechten. ....	Brooklyn, N. Y. ....	1901
Vermeule, Cornelius C. ....	East Orange, N. J. ....	1889
Vermeule, John D. ....	New York City. ....	1885
Vermilye, Herbert Noble. ....	New York City. ....	1914
Ver Planck, William G. ....	New York City. ....	1885
Viele, Charles Lewis. ....	Bronxville, N. Y. ....	1911
Viele, John J. ....	Valhalla, N. Y. ....	1890
Viele, Maurice A. ....	New York City. ....	1889
Viele, Sheldon Thompson. ....	Buffalo, N. Y. ....	1886
Visscher, Edward Willett. ....	Albany, N. Y. ....	1891
Visscher, William Leversee. ....	Albany, N. Y. ....	1909
Voorhees, Albert V. B. ....	Brooklyn, N. Y. ....	1898
Voorhees, Anson A. ....	Upper Montclair, N. J. ....	1887
Voorhees, Charles C. V. ....	Brooklyn, N. Y. ....	1891
Voorhees, Edwin Strange. ....	Rocky Hill, N. J. ....	1904
Voorhees, Foster M. ....	Elizabeth, N. J. ....	1900
Voorhees, Harvey McLean. ....	Trenton, N. J. ....	1908
Voorhees, H. Russell. ....	Plainfield, N. J. ....	1910
Voorhees, John A. ....	Brooklyn, N. Y. ....	1898
Voorhees, John Jacob. ....	Jersey City, N. J. ....	1889
Voorhees, John Jay, Jr. ....	Jersey City, N. J. ....	1902
Voorhees, John Stanley. ....	Cranford, N. J. ....	1907
Voorhees, Judah Back. ....	Brooklyn, N. Y. ....	1887
Voorhees, J. Edgar. ....	Upper Montclair, N. J. ....	1911
Voorhees, Stephen F. ....	Nyack, N. Y. ....	1904
Voorhees, Theodore. ....	Philadelphia, Pa. ....	1886
Voorhis, Augustus M. ....	Nyack, N. Y. ....	1887
Voorhis, Casper J. ....	Riveredge, N. J. ....	1914
Voorhis, Jacob. ....	Greenwich, Ct. ....	1889
Voorhis, John R. ....	New York City. ....	1886

NAME	ADDRESS	ADMITTED
Voorhis, William L.....	Staten Island, N. Y.	1912
Vosburgh, Royden Woodward.....	New Brighton, N. Y.	1899
Vosburgh, Theodore.....	Buffalo, N. Y.....	1899
Vredenburgh, Edward L.....	Bayonne, N. J.....	1889
Vredenburgh, La Rue.....	Somerville, N. J....	1894
Vredenburgh, William H.....	Freehold, N. J.....	1887
Vreeland, Charles M.....	Jersey City, N. J....	1909
Vreeland, Clarence L.....	Pompton Lake, N. J.	1912
Vreeland, Frederick King.....	Montclair, N. J.....	1912
Vreeland, Hamilton.....	Jersey City, N. J....	1909
Vreeland, Harold Van Pelt.....	Charlotte, N. C.....	1911
Vreeland, Herbert Harold.....	New York City....	1902
Vreeland, Howard Romine.....	Jersey City, N. J....	1912
Vreeland, Joseph Warren.....	Jersey City, N. J....	1909
Vreeland, Louis Beach.....	Charlotte, N. C.....	1910
Vreeland, Nehemiah.....	Paterson, N. J.....	1909
Vreeland, Nicholas Garretson.....	Jersey City, N. J....	1913
Vroom, Peter Dumont.....	New York City....	1886
Vrooman, Isaac H., Jr.....	Albany, N. Y.....	1909
Vrooman, John Wright.....	Herkimer, N. Y....	1886

## W

Waldron, Frederick Arden.....	Plainfield, N. J.....	1912
Waldron, Frederick Rice.....	Ann Arbor, Mich...	1903
Waldron, Herbert M.....	New Brunswick, N.J.	1907
Waldron, William Gunsaul.....	Amsterdam, N. Y...	1893
Wandell, Francis L.....	New York City....	1908
Wendell, Evert Jansen.....	New York City....	1885
Wendell, Willis.....	Amsterdam, N. Y...	1889
Westervelt, Francis Iradell.....	Paterson, N. J.....	1910
Westervelt, John C.....	New York City....	1885
Westervelt, Josiah Arnold.....	New York City....	1899
Westervelt, Vincent Ralph.....	Schenectady, N. Y..	1909
Westervelt, Walter.....	Englewood, N. J....	1907
Westervelt, William Young.....	New York City....	1907
Whitbeck, Andrew J.....	Boston, Mass.....	1889
Wicoff, John Van Buren.....	Trenton, N. J.....	1906

## K

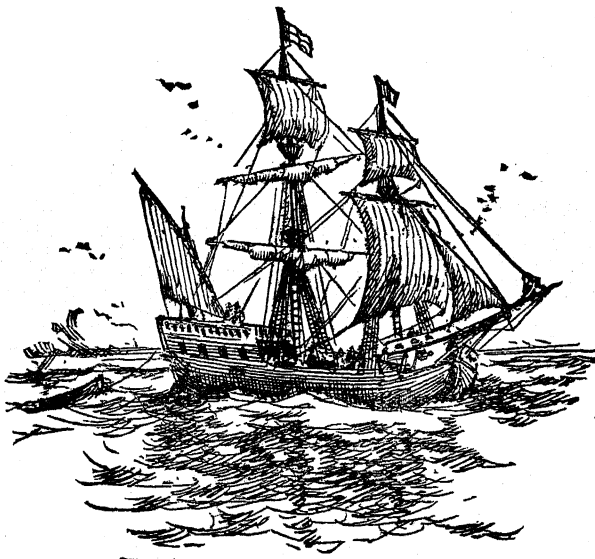
NAME	ADDRESS	ADMITTED
Williamson, George D.....	Wyoming, N. J.....	1904
Williamson, Henry Christie.....	New York City....	1910
Williamson, Royden.....	New Rochelle, N. Y.	1901
Wilsey, Walter W.....	Ridgewood, N. J....	1910
Wiltse, Charles Hastings.....	Rochester, N. Y....	1914
Winne, Alonzo E.....	Kingston, N. Y....	1904
Winne, Charles K.....	Albany, N. Y.....	1892
Winne, Charles Visscher.....	Albany, N. Y.....	1889
Winne, Ogden Fremont.....	Kingston, N. Y....	1903
Winner, John.....	Jersey City, N. J....	1907
Witbeck, Charles Lansing.....	Cohoes, N. Y.....	1914
Witbeck, Clark.....	Schenectady, N. Y..	1890
Woolsey, Clarence Hood.....	West Hartford, Ct..	1906
Wortendyke, Jacob Rynier.....	Jersey City, N. J....	1905
Wortendyke, Nicholas Doremus.....	Jersey City, N. J....	1904
Wortendyke, Rynier Jacob.....	Jersey City, N. J....	1899
Wyckoff, Charles Rapelyea.....	Hartsdale, N. Y....	1909
Wyckoff, Charles Sterling.....	Walton, N. Y.....	1909
Wyckoff, Clarence Johnson.....	White Plains, N. Y..	1905
Wyckoff, Edwin M.....	Rochester, N. Y....	1908
Wyckoff, Garrett.....	Red Bank, N. J....	1913
Wyckoff, Joseph Lewis.....	Holyoke, Mass.....	1899
Wyckoff, Peter B.....	New York City....	1890
Wyckoff, Richard Tuttle.....	Springfield, Mass...	1908
Wyckoff, William F.....	Jamaica, L. I.....	1887
Wynkoop, Asa.....	Albany, N. Y.....	1911
Wynkoop, Edward J.....	Syracuse, N. Y....	1896
Wynkoop, Hubert Schuurman.....	Brooklyn, N. Y....	1914

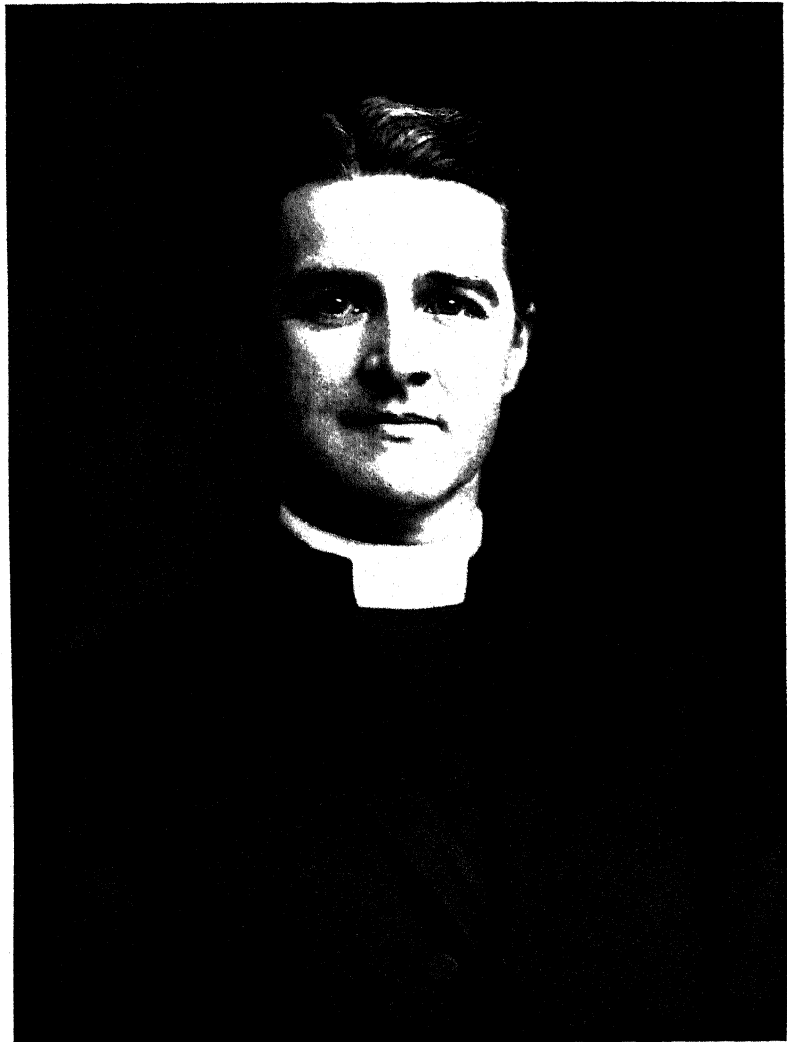
## Y

Yereance, James.....New York City.... 1904

## Z

NAME	ADDRESS	ADMITTED
Zabriskie, Albert.....	Paterson, N. J.....	1912
Zabriskie, Albert A.....	Bloomington, N. Y..	1903
Zabriskie, Andrew C.....	Barrytown, N. Y....	1887
Zabriskie, C. Brevoort.....	Port Jefferson, L. I..	1898
Zabriskie, David Demarest.....	Ridgewood, N. J....	1905
Zabriskie, Edgar.....	Maplewood, N. J... 1905	
Zabriskie, Edward Graham.....	New York City....	1909
Zabriskie, Everett Law.....	Ridgewood, N. J....	1905
Zabriskie, Frederick Conklin.....	Hackensack, N. J... 1909	
Zabriskie, George Albert.....	New York City....	1904
Zabriskie, Simeon Templeton.....	New York City....	1896
Zabriskie, William Hastings.....	Oradell, N. J.....	1904

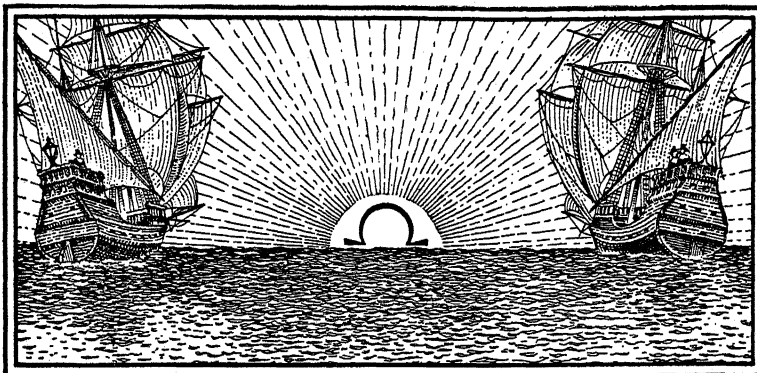




*Ernest M. Stines.*

---

RECTOR  
OF  
ST. THOMAS'S CHURCH  
NEW YORK



## *LIST OF DECEASED MEMBERS*

DATE OF ELECTION.	DATE OF DEATH.
Mar. 14, 1885..Theodore Romeyn Westbrook..Kingston, N. Y.....	Oct. 6, 1885
June 25, 1885..Stephen Melancthon Ostrander..Brooklyn, N. Y.....	Nov. 19, 1885
Mar. 14, 1885..John D. Van Buren.....	Newburgh, N. Y.....Dec. 1, 1885
Dec. 23, 1885..James Westervelt Quackenbush..Hackensack, N. J....	Mar. 6, 1886

---

Mar. 14, 1885..Augustus W. Wynkoop.....	Kinderhook, N. Y..April 18, 1886
Mar. 14, 1885..David Van Nostrand.....	New York.....June 14, 1886
Mar. 14, 1885..John Thurman Van Wyck.....	New York.....Nov. 23, 1886
Dec. 23, 1885..John Van Vorst.....	Jersey City, N. J....Feb. 4, 1887

---

June 25, 1885..Bartow White Van Voorhis.....	New York.....April 27, 1887
Mar. 14, 1885..William Van Wyck.....	New York.....May 28, 1887
June 25, 1885..Clarence R. Van Benthuyssen...	New York.....July 18, 1887
June 25, 1885..Aaron J. Vanderpoel.....	New York.....Aug. 22, 1887
April 30, 1885..Cornelius V. S. Roosevelt.....	South Orange, N. J. Sept. 30, 1887
Dec. 20, 1886..Barent Arent Mynderse.....	Schenectady, N. Y..Oct. 2, 1887
Mar. 14, 1885..Theodore Romeyn Varick.....	Jersey City, N. J....Nov. 23, 1887
Oct. 27, 1887..Henry James Ten Eyck.....	Albany, N. Y.....Nov. 29, 1887
Mar. 14, 1885..Henry H. Van Dyke.....	New York.....Jan. 23, 1888
Oct. 27, 1887..David D. Acker.....	New York.....Mar. 23, 1888
Dec. 20, 1886..George Washington Schuyler....	Ithaca, N. Y.....Mar. 29, 1888

---

Dec. 23, 1885..Benjamin Stevens Van Wyck..	New York.....Aug. 31, 1888
Mar. 29, 1888..Henry R. Low.....	Middletown, N. Y..Dec. 1, 1888
April 30, 1885..W. A. Ogden Hegeman.....	New York.....Dec. 24, 1888
Dec. 7, 1888..John J. Van Nostrand.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.....Jan. 7, 1889
Dec. 23, 1885..Abraham Lott.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.....Jan. 13, 1889
June 25, 1885..John Voorhees Van Woert.....	New York.....Jan. 24, 1889
June 25, 1885..Gardiner Baker Van Vorst.....	New York.....Feb. 5, 1889

DATE OF ELECTION.	DATE OF DEATH.
Oct. 25, 1886..Edward Y. Lansing.....	Albany, N. Y.....Mar. 8, 1889
Oct. 25, 1886..Cornelius M. Schoonmaker.....	Kingston, N. Y.....Mar. 15, 1889
May 19, 1887..Theodore C. Vermilye.....	Staten Island, N. Y. Mar. 31, 1889

---

April 30, 1885..Garret Lansing Schuyler.....	New York.....April 20, 1889
Mar. 28, 1889..James Riker.....	Waverly, N. Y.....July 3, 1889
April 6, 1886..Martin John Ryerson.....	Bloomington, N. J.....July 30, 1889
Oct. 25, 1886..Augustus A. Hardenbergh.....	Jersey City, N. J.....Oct. 5, 1889
June 20, 1885..Hooper Cumming Van Vorst.....	New York.....Oct. 26, 1889
Mar. 30, 1887..John Waling Van Winkle.....	Passaic, N. J.....Nov. 2, 1889
Oct. 27, 1887..John Enders Voorhees.....	Amsterdam, N. Y.....Nov. 26, 1889
June 25, 1885..Abram Bovee Van Dusen.....	New York.....Dec. 19, 1889
April 30, 1885..Henry Jacob Schenck.....	New York.....Dec. 30, 1889
April 6, 1886..William Voorhis.....	Nyack, N. Y.....Jan. 4, 1890
Dec. 22, 1887..Louis V. D. Hardenbergh.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.....Jan. 4, 1890
Dec. 22, 1887..John H. Suydam.....	New York.....Jan. 8, 1890
Dec. 22, 1887..John Schermerhorn.....	Schenectady, N. Y.....Jan. 27, 1890
Dec. 8, 1888..William Bross.....	Chicago, Ill.....Jan. 28, 1890
Mar. 30, 1887..John Barent Visscher.....	Albany, N. Y.....Jan. 31, 1890
Mar. 28, 1889..Edgar Van Benthuyssen.....	New Orleans, La.....Mar. 21, 1890

---

Dec. 23, 1885..Henry Everett Roosevelt.....	New York.....April 29, 1890
May 19, 1887..Thomas Storm.....	New York.....May 1, 1890
Mar. 30, 1887..Sidney De Kay.....	Staten Island, N. Y. Aug. 30, 1890
Dec. 8, 1888..George W. Van Vlack.....	Palatine B'dge, N. Y. Sept. 7, 1890
Jan. 30, 1890..Edward Van Kleeck.....	Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Nov. 13, 1890
June 25, 1885..Jacob W. Hoysradt.....	Hudson, N. Y.....Nov. 15, 1890
May 19, 1887..Cornelius Rapelye.....	Astoria, N. Y.....Nov. 20, 1890
Mar. 28, 1889..Nicoll Floyd Elmendorf.....	New York.....Nov. 25, 1890
Oct. 25, 1886..Charles B. Lansing.....	Albany, N. Y.....Dec. 1, 1890
Oct. 27, 1887..Coert Du Bois.....	New York.....Jan. 1, 1891
Dec. 7, 1888..Charles E. Conover.....	Middletown, N. J.....Jan. 9, 1891
Dec. 20, 1886..Leonard G. Hun.....	Albany, N. Y.....Mar. 11, 1891

---

April 6, 1886..George G. De Witt.....	Nyack, N. Y.....April 22, 1891
Mar. 29, 1888..Hugh B. Van Deventer.....	New York.....April 27, 1891
Oct. 25, 1886..Peter Van Schaick Pruyn.....	Kinderhook, N. Y.....May 2, 1891
Nov. 17, 1885..Henry Jackson Van Dyke.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.....May 25, 1891
Dec. 7, 1888..Charles Livingston Acker.....	New York.....May 26, 1891
Mar. 29, 1888..John Baker Stevens.....	New York.....June 10, 1891
April 6, 1886..Garret Van Nostrand.....	Nyack, N. Y.....June 15, 1891
Dec. 22, 1887..John Peter Adriance.....	Poughkeepsie, N. Y. June 18, 1891
Mar. 30, 1887..Eugene Du Bois.....	Staten Island, N. Y. June 26, 1891



DATE OF ELECTION.	DATE OF DEATH.
Oct. 27, 1887..Henry W. Teller.....	Pompton Pl'ns, N.J. July 2, 1891
Oct. 25, 1886..George Washington Van Slyke.....	Albany, N. Y..... Aug. 11, 1891
Dec. 7, 1888..Jacob Glen Sanders.....	Albany, N. Y..... Sept. 28, 1891
Oct. 22, 1890..Anthony G. Van Schaick.....	Chicago, Ill..... Oct. 13, 1891
Dec. 23, 1885..William Harrison Van Wyck.....	New York..... Nov. 15, 1891
Dec. 7, 1888..Peter Van Vranken Fort.....	Albany, N. Y..... Dec. 13, 1891
April 30, 1885..Jacob Dyckman Vermilye.....	New York..... Jan. 2, 1892
Mar. 28, 1889..John Nelson Van Wagner.....	Troy, N. Y..... Feb. 7, 1892
Mar. 26, 1891..Junius Schenck.....	Brooklyn, N. Y..... Feb. 15, 1892
June 15, 1886..Van Wyck Brinkerhoff.....	New York..... Feb. 25, 1892
April 6, 1886..Nicholas Van Slyck.....	Providence, R. I..... Mar. 3, 1892
Dec. 23, 1885..Samuel Van Benschoten.....	Brooklyn, N. Y..... Mar. 12, 1892
June 15, 1886..Henry Lienau Booraem.....	New Br'swick, N. J. April 9, 1892
Mar. 14, 1885..Edward Electus Van Auker.....	New York..... April 29, 1892
Nov. 30, 1890..Samuel Bowne Duryea.....	Brooklyn, N. Y..... June 7, 1892
Oct. 29, 1891..William Brownlee Voorhees.....	Blauwenburgh, N.J. June 13, 1892
June 25, 1885..Elias William Van Voorhees.....	New York..... Sept. 21, 1892
Mar. 28, 1889..Alfred Vredenburg.....	Bayonne, N. J..... Oct. 11, 1892
Oct. 25, 1886..Giles Yates Vander Bogert.....	Schenectady, N. Y..... Nov. 4, 1892
Jan. 30, 1890..Thomas Beekman Heermans.....	Syracuse, N. Y..... Dec. 1, 1892
Mar. 29, 1888..William Dominick Garrison.....	New York..... Dec. 2, 1892
Dec. 23, 1885..Nicholas Latrobe Roosevelt.....	New York..... Dec. 13, 1892
April 6, 1886..Isaac I. Vander Beek.....	Jersey City, N. J..... Feb. 8, 1893
Dec. 22, 1887..Charles Henry Voorhees.....	New York..... Mar. 9, 1893
Oct. 25, 1886..Peter Labagh Vander Veer.....	Santa Fé, N. M..... Mar. 16, 1893
Dec. 20, 1886..Gerrit Hubert Van Wagenen.....	Rye, N. Y..... Mar. 29, 1893

---

Mar. 27, 1890..John Lefferts.....	Flatbush, N. Y..... April 18, 1893
Oct. 21, 1889..George Titus Haring.....	Allendale, N. J..... May 7, 1893
Jan. 30, 1890..George Pine De Bevoise.....	Denver, Col..... May 20, 1893
June 15, 1886..Theodore V. Van Heusen.....	Albany, N. Y..... June 15, 1893
April 30, 1885..Lawrence Van der Veer.....	Rocky Hill, N. J..... June 21, 1893
Oct. 25, 1886..Stephen W. Van Winkle.....	Paterson, N. J..... June 28, 1893
Oct. 22, 1890..William Vandever.....	Venturia, Cal..... July 23, 1893
April 6, 1886..John Banta.....	New York..... July 26, 1893
Dec. 7, 1888..Thomas Doremus Messler.....	Pittsburgh, Pa..... Aug. 11, 1893
June 15, 1886..John Evert De Witt.....	Portland, Me..... Aug. 30, 1893
Mar. 26, 1891..Wynford Van Gaasbeek.....	New York..... Sept. 5, 1893
Mar. 30, 1893..Richard Amerman.....	Flatbush, N. Y..... Oct. 6, 1893
Mar. 30, 1887..Willard Charles Marselius.....	Albany, N. Y..... Dec. 24, 1893
May 27, 1890..Gardiner Van Nostrand.....	Newburgh, N. Y..... Jan. 1, 1894
April 6, 1886..John Hancock Riker.....	New York..... Jan. 26, 1894

---

Dec. 23, 1885..Augustus Schoonmaker.....	Kingston, N. Y..... April 10, 1894
Oct. 27, 1887..Abram Jansen Hardenbergh.....	Spring House, N. Y. May 7, 1894
Mar. 30, 1887..Abraham Van Vechten.....	Albany, N. Y..... May 7, 1894

DATE OF ELECTION.		DATE OF DEATH.
Dec. 7, 1888..	Jasper Van Vleck.....New York.....	June 4, 1894
Mar. 29, 1894..	Francis Salmon Quackenbos....Hartford, Conn.....	July 1, 1894
Mar. 29, 1888..	Solomon Van Etten.....Port Jervis, N. Y.....	July 7, 1894
Oct. 24, 1886..	Walter L. Van Denbergh.....Amsterdam, N. Y.....	Aug. 5, 1894
April 6, 1886..	George Van Campen.....Olean, N. Y.....	Aug. 12, 1894
Mar. 29, 1888..	James Scott Conover.....New York.....	Sept. 18, 1894
Dec. 22, 1887..	Richard Van Voorhis.....Rochester.....	Oct. 21, 1894
Nov. 9, 1893..	Hooper Cumming Van Vorst....Bath-on-Hudson....	Oct. 26, 1894
Jan. 30, 1890..	James A. Van Auken.....New York.....	Nov. 5, 1894
Mar. 26, 1891..	Thomas Lenox Van Deventer....Knoxville, Tenn.....	Nov. 5, 1894
Mar. 28, 1889..	George Washington Roosevelt...Stamford, Conn.....	Nov. 7, 1894
Dec. 7, 1888..	David Buel Knickerbocker.....Indianapolis, Ind....	Dec. 31, 1894
Dec. 23, 1885..	John Fine Suydam.....New York.....	Jan. 3, 1895
June 29, 1893..	Moses Bedell Suydam.....Allegheny, Pa.....	Jan. 14, 1895
Oct. 25, 1886..	Elijah Dubois.....Kingston, N. Y.....	Feb. 7, 1895
Mar. 29, 1894..	Frank Roosevelt.....New York.....	Feb. 7, 1895
Mar. 30, 1887..	Henry Ditmas Polhemus.....Brooklyn, N. Y.....	Feb. 14, 1895
Mar. 28, 1889..	Francis Latta Du Bois.....Bridgeton, N. J.....	Feb. 24, 1895
Nov. 17, 1885..	Albert Van Wagner.....Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	Mar. 28, 1895

---

Oct. 25, 1886..	Charles H. Van Benthuyssen....Albany, N. Y.....	April 15, 1895
Oct. 24, 1889..	James Dumond Van Hoeven- berg.....	New Brighton, N.Y. May 9, 1895
Mar. 31, 1892..	Cornelius S. Cooper.....	Schraalenburgh, N.J. May 12, 1895
Nov. 17, 1885..	John Paul Paulison.....	Tenafly, N. J. May 30, 1895
Oct. 25, 1886..	John Jacob Morris.....	Paterson, N. J. June 9, 1895
Dec. 20, 1886..	Hiram Edward Sickels.....	Albany, N. Y. July 4, 1895
Oct. 27, 1887..	Josiah Pierson Vreeland.....	Paterson, N. J. July 19, 1895
May 19, 1887..	Fletcher Vosburgh.....	Albany, N. Y. July 30, 1895
May 19, 1887..	Theodore Miller.....	Hudson, N. Y. Aug. 18, 1895
Jan. 7, 1892..	John Ryer Lydecker.....	Bogota, N. J. Oct. 4, 1895
Mar. 27, 1890..	Frederick William Nostrand....	Glen Ridge, N. J. Oct. 27, 1895
Mar. 28, 1889..	Johnston Niven Hegeman.....	New York..... Nov. 12, 1895
Dec. 22, 1887..	Peter L. Voorhees.....	Camden, N. J. Nov. 29, 1895
June 15, 1886..	Edward Schenck.....	New York..... Dec. 18, 1895
Oct. 25, 1886..	William Henry Montanye.....	New York..... Dec. 23, 1895
Jan. 30, 1890..	John Waddell Van Sickle.....	Springfield, O. Dec. 26, 1895
Oct. 25, 1886..	Stephen Van Rensselaer Bogert..	New Brighton, N.Y. Jan. 10, 1896
Oct. 24, 1889..	Joseph Woodard Duryee.....	New York..... Jan. 25, 1896
Dec. 22, 1887..	John Brower.....	New York..... Feb. 28, 1896
Oct. 24, 1889..	Daniel Berten Van Houten.....	New York..... Mar. 27, 1896

---

Oct. 22, 1890..	David Demaree Banta.....	Bloomington, Ind. April 9, 1896
Mar. 31, 1892..	Charles Henry Voorhis.....	Jersey City, N. J. April 15, 1896
Oct. 22, 1890..	Cornelius Tunis Williamson....	Newark, N. J. May 7, 1896
April 6, 1886..	Henry Keteltas.....	New York..... May 23, 1896

DATE OF ELECTION.	DATE OF DEATH.
Mar. 30, 1887..George Henry Wyckoff.....	Montclair, N. J..... June 20, 1896
Dec. 20, 1886..Thomas Hun.....	Albany, N. Y..... June 23, 1896
April 30, 1885..Henry Peek De Graaf.....	Oscawana, N. Y..... July 11, 1896
Dec. 29, 1892..Richard Riker.....	New York..... Aug. 2, 1896
Oct. 25, 1886..Lawrence Van Voorhees Cortel- you.....	Brooklyn, N. Y..... Aug. 5, 1896
June 25, 1885..Alexander Thompson Van Nest..	New York..... Aug. 10, 1896
Mar. 30, 1887..Ransom Hollenback Vedder....	Cha'm Center, N.Y. Aug. 12, 1896
April 30, 1885..Joshua Marsden Van Cott.....	New York..... Aug. 13, 1896
April 30, 1885..Eugene Van Benschoten.....	New York..... Oct. 26, 1896
Oct. 24, 1889..George Aaron Banta.....	Brooklyn, N. Y..... Nov. 2, 1896
Dec. 22, 1887..William Dilworth Voorhees....	Bergen Point, N. J. Nov. 11, 1896
Dec. 22, 1887..Stacy Prickett Conover.....	Wickatunk, N. J..... Nov. 17, 1896
Jan. 30, 1890..Jerome Vernet Deyo.....	Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Dec. 28, 1896
Mar. 30, 1893..Williamson Rapalje.....	Brooklyn, N. Y..... Dec. 28, 1896
Jan. 30, 1890..John Newton Voorhees.....	Flemington, N. J..... Jan. 7, 1897
Dec. 22, 1887..Jacob Charles Van Cleef.....	New Brunswick, N.J. Jan. 11, 1897
May 19, 1887..William Rankin Duryee.....	New Brunswick, N.J. Jan. 20, 1897
Sept. 29, 1892..Abram Winfred Bergen.....	Cornwall, N. Y..... Jan. 21, 1897
April 30, 1885..William Henry Van Slyck.....	Valatie, N. Y..... Mar. 3, 1897

---

June 25, 1885..John William Somarindyck.....	Glen Cove, N. Y.... April 12, 1896
Dec. 23, 1885..John Holmes Van Brunt.....	Fort Hamilton, N.Y. Sept. 26, 1896
Oct. 25, 1886..Stephen Van Wyck.....	Brooklyn..... April 25, 1897
April 6, 1886..William James Van Arsdale.....	New York..... April 30, 1897
Jan. 7, 1892..David Provoost Van Deventer..	Matawan, N. J.... June 30, 1897
Oct. 22, 1890..Charles Banta.....	New York..... Aug. 15, 1897
April 6, 1886..Ogden Goelet.....	New York..... Aug. 27, 1897
Dec. 20, 1886..John Hopper.....	Paterson, N. J..... Oct. 21, 1897
Nov. 9, 1893..Thomas Henry Edsall.....	Colorado Springs, Col. Oct. 26, 1897
Mar. 27, 1890..James C. Cooper.....	River Edge, N. J.... Dec. 5, 1897
Oct. 27, 1887..Lewis Foster Montanye.....	Atlantic Highlands, N. J. Dec. 8, 1897
Oct. 27, 1887..Albert Hoysradt.....	Hudson, N. Y..... Dec. 8, 1897
Oct. 29, 1891..John Wesley Vandevort.....	Pasadena, Cal..... Dec. 16, 1897
Dec. 23, 1885..Jeremiah Johnson, Jr.....	Brooklyn..... Feb. 14, 1898
Oct. 2 1886..Jacob Hendriks Ten Eyck.....	Albany, N. Y..... Mar. 24, 1898

---

Mar. 30, 1893..John Gregory Truax.....	New York..... Feb. 1, 1898
Oct. 24, 1889..John Demarest.....	Newark, N. J..... May 20, 1898
Mar. 14, 1885..Jacob Wendell.....	New York..... May 21, 1898
Jan. 30, 1890..Francis Skillman.....	Roslyn, N. Y..... Sept. 5, 1898
Dec. 20, 1886..Samuel McCutcheon Van Sant- voord.....	Albany, N. Y..... Sept. 19, 1898
Nov. 17, 1885..Thomas Francis Bayard.....	Wilmington, Del.... Oct. 7, 1898

DATE OF ELECTION.		DATE OF DEATH.
Mar. 29, 1888..	Zaccheus Bergen.....New York.....	Oct. 11, 1898
Mar. 29, 1888..	Daniel Polhemus Van Dorn.....Freehold, N. J.....	Nov. 23, 1898
Mar. 28, 1889..	Evert Peek Van Epps.....Schenectady, N. Y.....	Jan. 7, 1899
Oct. 25, 1886..	John Nathaniel Jansen.....Newark, N. J.....	Jan. 13, 1899
Oct. 25, 1889..	Samuel Mount Schanck.....Hightstown, N. J.....	Jan. 15, 1899
Mar. 14, 1895..	William Manning Van Heusen.....New York.....	Feb. 3, 1899
April 6, 1886..	Abram Douwe Ditmars.....Brooklyn, N. Y.....	Feb. 19, 1899
Oct. 22, 1890..	John Butler Adriance.....New Haven, Conn.....	April 5, 1899

---

April 6, 1886..	Robert Goelet.....New York.....	April 27, 1899
Oct. 24, 1889..	Joseph S. Schoonmaker.....Plainfield, N. J.....	May 8, 1899
Mar. 30, 1887..	Seymour Van Nostrand.....Elizabeth, N. J.....	July 16, 1899
Mar. 29, 1894..	Charles De La Montanye.....Port Ewen, N. Y.....	July 23, 1899
Dec. 7, 1888..	Garret Daniel Van Reipen.....Jersey City, N. J.....	Aug. 1, 1899
Oct. 24, 1889..	Tunis Schenck.....Brooklyn, N. Y.....	Aug. 15, 1899
Oct. 25, 1886..	Abraham Lansing.....Albany, N. Y.....	Oct. 4, 1899
Nov. 17, 1885..	Alfred De Witt.....Staatsburgh, N. Y.....	Oct. 11, 1899
June 8, 1899..	George Platt Van Vliet.....Salt Point, N. Y.....	Oct. 29, 1899
Oct. 25, 1886..	Abraham A. Van Vorst.....Schenectady, N. Y.....	Dec. 2, 1899
June 30, 1892..	Joseph C. Hoagland.....New York.....	Dec. 8, 1899
Dec. 20, 1886..	Howard Osterhoudt.....Kingston, N. Y.....	Dec. 25, 1899
Mar. 30, 1887..	John Walker Van De Water.....New York.....	Dec. 28, 1899
Oct. 24, 1885..	Augustus Rapelye.....Elmhurst, N. Y.....	Feb. 7, 1900
Oct. 25, 1886..	Maunsell Van Rensselaer.....New York.....	Feb. 17, 1900
Mar. 31, 1892..	Benjamin Alexander Van	

	Schaick.....Philadelphia.....	Mar. 5, 1900
Oct. 22, 1890..	Dr. Peter Stryker.....Asbury Park, N. J.....	Mar. 25, 1900
Oct. 27, 1887..	Eugene Van Ness.....Baltimore, Md.....	Mar. 31, 1900
Oct. 24, 1889..	Samuel Burhans, Jr.....New York.....	April 2, 1900
Mar. 29, 1888..	John Augustus Elmendorf.....New York.....	April 5, 1900

---

Mar. 27, 1890..	Isaac Cornelius Haring.....West Nyack, N. Y.....	April 16, 1900
Oct. 24, 1889..	Charles Holbert Voorhees.....New Brunswick, N. J.....	May 13, 1900
Jan. 30, 1890..	Ebenezer Lane Cooper.....New York.....	May 27, 1900
Dec. 29, 1892..	Peter Le Fevre Van Wagenen.....Poughkeepsie, N. Y.....	June 10, 1900
Oct. 27, 1897..	Cornelius C. Van Reypen.....Jersey City, N. J.....	June 17, 1900
Oct. 25, 1886..	Harman Wortman Veeder.....Schenectady, N. Y.....	Oct. 15, 1900
June 15, 1886..	William Scudder Stryker.....Trenton, N. J.....	Oct. 29, 1900
Dec. 20, 1886..	George Duryee Hulst.....Brooklyn, N. Y.....	Nov. 5, 1900
Mar. 27, 1890..	John Schureman Sutphen.....New York.....	Nov. 17, 1900
Mar. 28, 1889..	Henry Veight Williamson.....New York.....	Nov. 18, 1900
Dec. 20, 1886..	William Henry Harrison Stryker.....Paterson, N. J.....	Nov. 26, 1900
Oct. 27, 1887..	James Roosevelt.....Hyde Park, N. Y.....	Dec. 8, 1900
Dec. 23, 1885..	Henry Rutger Beekman.....New York.....	Dec. 17, 1900
Dec. 7, 1888..	Peter Cantine.....Saugerties, N. Y.....	Dec. 24, 1900
April 6, 1886..	William Ledyard Van Der Voort.....New York.....	Dec. 31, 1900
June 8, 1899..	Ralph Saxton Lansing.....New York.....	Jan. 5, 1901

# DECEASED MEMBERS

165

DATE OF ELECTION.		DATE OF DEATH.
June 25, 1885..	John Voorhees Van Woert.....New York.....	Jan. 7, 1901
June 14, 1900..	Christopher Yates Wemple.....New York.....	Jan. 25, 1901
Oct. 27, 1887..	Isaac C. De Bevoise.....Brooklyn, N. Y.....	Feb. 20, 1901
Dec. 23, 1885..	Charles Henry Roosevelt.....Pelham Manor, N. Y.....	Mar. 24, 1901
June 25, 1885..	Stewart Van Vliet.....Washington, D. C.....	Mar. 28, 1901
Dec. 7, 1888..	Watson Van Benthuyzen.....New Orleans, La.....	Mar. 30, 1901
Dec. 20, 1893..	William Moore Stilwell.....New York.....	April 11, 1901
Oct. 22, 1890..	Charles Rutger De Freest.....Brooklyn, N. Y.....	May 10, 1901
Mar. 29, 1894..	Isaac Romaine.....Jersey City, N. J.....	June 22, 1901
Oct. 25, 1886..	John Cornelius Hasbrouck.....New York.....	July 5, 1901
May 19, 1887..	Simon J. Schermerhorn.....Schenectady, N. Y.....	July 21, 1901
June 10, 1897..	William Mabie.....Peekskill, N. Y.....	Aug. 14, 1901
Oct. 25, 1886..	Richard Varick De Witt.....Albany, N. Y.....	Aug. 21, 1901
Mar. 10, 1898..	John Hopper.....Hackensack, N. J.....	Aug. 31, 1901
Dec. 7, 1888..	John Gillespie Myers.....Albany, N. Y.....	Dec. 1, 1901
Oct. 25, 1886..	John Barnes Varick.....Manchester, N. H.....	Feb. 8, 1902
June 25, 1885..	Sandford Rowe Ten Eyck.....Waterloo, N. Y.....	Feb. 17, 1902
April 30, 1885..	Frederick D. Tappen.....New York.....	Feb. 28, 1902
June 30, 1892..	Frederick Pentz Voorhees.....New York.....	Mar. 19, 1902
Mar. 29, 1888..	Delavan Bloodgood.....Brooklyn, N. Y.....	April 4, 1902

Dec. 7, 1888..	Egbert Ludovicus Viele :.....New York.....	Apr. 22, 1902
Oct. 27, 1887..	Abraham Voorhees Schenck....New Brunswick,	
		N. J. April 28, 1902
Mar. 28, 1889..	Menzo Edgar Wendell.....Saratoga Springs,	
		N. Y. June 3, 1902
Mar. 14, 1885..	Abraham Van Santvoord.....New York.....	June 15, 1902
Dec. 7, 1888..	Caspar Schenck.....Annapolis, Md.....	June 21, 1902
Mar. 30, 1887..	Purdy Van Vliet.....New York.....	June 25, 1902
Mar. 29, 1894..	Paul Vandervoort.....Omaha, Neb.....	July 29, 1902
Jan. 7, 1892..	Isaac Myer.....New York.....	Aug. 2, 1902
Dec. 9, 1897..	Robert Cumming Schenck.....Dayton, Ohio.....	Oct. 15, 1902
Dec. 8, 1898..	Nathaniel S. W. Vanderhoef...New York.....	Oct. 28, 1902
Dec. 7, 1888..	John Cowenhoven.....Brooklyn, N. Y.....	Oct. 29, 1902
Oct. 22, 1890..	Joseph Walworth Sutphen.....Brooklyn, N. Y.....	Nov. 2, 1902
Oct. 11, 1900..	Washington A. H. Bogardus...New York.....	Nov. 7, 1902
Mar. 14, 1885..	Lucas L. Van Allen.....New York.....	Dec. 26, 1902
Dec. 7, 1888..	Charles Wessell.....New York.....	Dec. 30, 1902
Dec. 29, 1892..	Peter Phillips Burtis.....Buffalo, N. Y.....	Jan. 7, 1903
Mar. 29, 1888..	John Henry Brinckerhoff.....Jamaica, N. Y.....	Jan. 16, 1903
Dec. 7, 1888..	William K. Van Alen.....San Francisco, Cal.....	Jan. 19, 1903
Mar. 29, 1888..	Adam Tunis Van Vranken.....Watervliet, N. Y.....	Jan. 19, 1903
Oct. 25, 1886..	Maurice Edward Viele.....Albany, N. Y.....	Feb. 19, 1903
Dec. 22, 1887..	David De Peyster Acker.....Los Angeles, Cal.....	Feb. 19, 1903
Oct. 16, 1894..	John Butler Brevoort.....Johnsonburg, Pa.....	Feb. 21, 1903
Mar. 29, 1888..	William Laing Heermance.....Yonkers, N. Y.....	Feb. 25, 1903
Dec. 20, 1886..	Albert Gilliam Bogert.....Nyack, N. Y.....	Mar. 24, 1903

DATE OF ELECTION.	DATE OF DEATH.
Oct. 25, 1886..William Meaden Van Antwerp.....	Albany, N. Y.....April 9, 1903
Mar. 14, 1885..George West Van Sieten.....	Cornwall, N. Y.....April 19, 1903
Oct. 22, 1892..Alfred Hasbrouck.....	Poughkeepsie, N. Y. May 9, 1903
Oct. 24, 1889..De Witt Chauncey Le Fevre.....	Buffala, N. Y.....May 24, 1903
Oct. 24, 1889..Johnston Livingston De Peyster.....	Tivoli, N. Y.....May 27, 1903
Mar. 28, 1889..Eugene Vanderpool.....	Newark, N. J.....July 12, 1903
May 19, 1887..Miles Woodward Vosburgh.....	Albany, N. Y.....Aug. 32, 1903
Oct. 10, 1895..Zaremba W. Waldron.....	Jackson, Mich.....Oct. 1, 1903
Mar. 14, 1885..Cornelius Van Brunt.....	New York.....Oct. 1, 1903
Oct. 25, 1886..David Cole.....	Yonkers, N. Y.....Oct. 29, 1903
Mar. 10, 1898..Thomas J. Van Alstyne.....	Albany, N. Y.....Oct. 26, 1903
April 6, 1886..John Henry Van Antwerp.....	Albany, N. Y.....Dec. 14, 1903
June 25, 1885..Selah Reeve Van Duzer.....	Newburgh, N. Y.....Dec. 27, 1903
Mar. 27, 1890..John Schoonmaker.....	Newburgh, N. Y.....Jan. 1, 1904
June 12, 1902..George L. Becker.....	St. Paul, Minn.....Jan. 6, 1904
June 25, 1885..Peter Q. Eckerson.....	New York.....Jan. 10, 1904
June 8, 1899..James Lansing.....	Troy, N. Y.....Jan. 21, 1904
Mar. 14, 1885..George Van Wagenen.....	New York.....Jan. 29, 1904
Mar. 30, 1887..Pierre Van Buren Hoes.....	Yonkers, N. Y.....Feb. 5, 1904
Dec. 7, 1888..John Van Der Bilt Van Pelt.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.....Feb. 17, 1904
Oct. 12, 1899..Dominicus Snedeker.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.....Mar. 18, 1904
June 11, 1903..Vedder Van Dyck.....	Bayonne, N. J.....Mar. 24, 1904
Dec. 9, 1897..Evert Sheldon Van Slyke.....	New York.....Mar. 24, 1904
June 13, 1901..Caleb Coles Dusenbury.....	New York.....Mar. 24, 1904
Mar. 27, 1890..George Howard Vander Beek.....	Allentown, N. J.....Mar. 31, 1904

---

Mar. 26, 1892..George A. Zabriskie.....	Bloomfield, N. J.....April 14, 1904
Oct. 25, 1886..James Monroe Van Valen.....	Hackensack, N. J.....May 19, 1904
June 25, 1885..James Davis Wynkoop.....	New York.....June 1, 1904
Oct. 25, 1885..Isaac Pruyn.....	Catskill, N. Y.....June 2, 1904
Jan. 30, 1890..Jacob Deyo.....	New Paltz, N. Y.....June 8, 1904
Mar. 26, 1891..Alvah Deyo Hasbrouck.....	Wilmington, Del.....July 5, 1904
Mar. 20, 1886..Ferdinand Hasbrouck.....	New York.....Aug. 7, 1904
Oct. 24, 1885..Sylvester Daley Boorum.....	Horseheads, N. Y.....Sept. 20, 1904
Dec. 23, 1885..John Van Schaick Lansing Pruyn.....	New York.....Sept. 22, 1904
Oct. 25, 1886..Augustus Hasbrouck Bruyn.....	Kingston, N. Y.....Oct. 23, 1904
Dec. 12, 1901..Teunis Whitbeck Van Hoesen.....	Philadelphia, Pa.....Nov. 18, 1904
May 19, 1887..Edgar Knickerbocker.....	New York.....Nov. 20, 1904
May 19, 1887..Charles Hageman Voorhees.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.....Dec. 11, 1904
June 11, 1903..Leander Mortimer De La Mater.....	Elizabeth, N. J.....Dec. 12, 1904
Nov. 17, 1885..Menzo Van Voorhis.....	Rochester, N. Y.....Jan. 18, 1905
Mar. 30, 1887..Cornelius J. Dumond.....	New York.....Jan. 21, 1905
Dec. 29, 1892..John Abraham Lott, Jr.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.....Feb. 2, 1905
Mar. 28, 1889..Remsen Varick Messler.....	Pittsburgh, Pa.....Feb. 2, 1905
Oct. 22, 1890..Jacob Lefever.....	New Paltz, N. Y.....Feb. 4, 1905
Dec. 7, 1888..John G. Bogert.....	New York.....Feb. 14, 1905
Dec. 9, 1897..William Rea Bronk.....	New York.....Mar. 30, 1905

# DECEASED MEMBERS

167

DATE OF ELECTION.	DATE OF DEATH.
Oct. 27, 1887..De Witt Heermance.....	Poughkeepsie, N. Y. April 16, 1905
June 10, 1897..John William Cooper.....	Brooklyn, N. Y. .... April 23, 1905
Dec. 7, 1888..Benson Van Vliet.....	Poughkeepsie, N. Y. April 30, 1905
June 30, 1890..Joseph Warren Scott Dey.....	New York City..... May 4, 1905
Dec. 23, 1885..Frederick J. De Peyster.....	New York City..... May 10, 1905
Mar. 14, 1885..Charles Henry Van Deventer...	New York City..... May 25, 1905
Mar. 27, 1890..John Lefferts, Jr.....	Brooklyn, N. Y. .... May 28, 1905
Oct. 24, 1889..William Fargo Kip.....	New York City..... July 5, 1905
Mar. 29, 1894..Frederick Crusier Bayles.....	Houston, Miss. .... July 10, 1905
Oct. 24, 1889..Henry Augustine Bogert.....	Flushing, N. Y. .... July 12, 1905
Dec. 22, 1887..Clarkson Crosby Schuyler.....	Plattsburgh, N. Y. .... Aug. 16, 1905
April 6, 1886..Cornelius Vreeland Banta.....	Roselle, N. J. .... Sept. 5, 1905
Mar. 10, 1904..Edwin Ruthven Dusenbery.....	Liberty, N. Y. .... Oct. 17, 1905
June 25, 1885..John Van Voorhis.....	Rochester, N. Y. .... Oct. 20, 1905
Dec. 22, 1887..Philip Verplanck.....	Yonkers, N. Y. .... Nov. 10, 1905
Mar. 12, 1903..Maurice Penniman Hasbrouck..	New Paltz, N. Y. .... Nov. 25, 1905
Nov. 7, 1901..Walter Van Dyke.....	Oakland, Cal. .... Dec. 25, 1905
Mar. 14, 1885..John Henry Van Wyck.....	New York City..... Jan. 29, 1906
Dec. 22, 1887..Peter Van Voorhees.....	Camden, N. J. .... Feb. 25, 1906
Mar. 9, 1905..Ernest Graves Bergen.....	New York City..... Mar. 6, 1906

---

Oct. 27, 1887..Robert Sickels.....	New York City..... April 11, 1906
Oct. 27, 1887..Acmon Pulaski Van Gieson.....	Poughkeepsie, N. Y. April 19, 1906
Mar. 28, 1889..Richard J. Berry.....	Brooklyn, N. Y. .... May 26, 1906
June 13, 1895..Paul Richard Brown.....	Tulsa, Ind. Ter. .... May 31, 1906
Oct. 25, 1886..Hyman Roosa.....	Kingston, N. Y. .... June 8, 1906
Mar. 14, 1885..Robert Barnwell Roosevelt....	New York City..... June 14, 1906
Dec. 22, 1887..John Egmont Schermerhorn....	New York City..... June 21, 1906
Oct. 22, 1890..Charles Adolphus De Witt.....	Jersey City, N. J. .... June 27, 1906
Mar. 28, 1889..Charles Lansing Pruyn.....	Albany, N. Y. .... July 7, 1906
June 8, 1899..Samuel Brinkerhoff.....	Fremont, O. .... Aug. 5, 1906
April 6, 1886..Chauncey Schaffer Truax.....	New York City..... Aug. 9, 1906
Mar. 14, 1901..Frederick Hasbrouck.....	New York City..... Aug. 28, 1906
Mar. 28, 1889..Abraham Van Wyck Van Vechten.....	New York City..... Aug. 28, 1906
Mar. 14, 1885..Gilbert Sutphen Van Pelt.....	New York City..... Sept. 11, 1906
Dec. 11, 1902..William Ide Van Bencoter.....	Detroit, Mich. .... Sept. 23, 1906
Mar. 9, 1899..Edward Augustus Van Wagenen..	Newark, N. J. .... Sept. 28, 1906
Oct. 29, 1891..Samuel C. Bradt.....	Albany, N. Y. .... Oct. 14, 1906
Dec. 29, 1892..Tunis Henry Bergen.....	Brooklyn, N. Y. .... Oct. 17, 1906
Mar. 29, 1894..Robert Bayles.....	Englewood, N. J. .... Oct. 21, 1906
Mar. 14, 1885..Wilhelmus Mynderse.....	Brooklyn, N. Y. .... Nov. 15, 1906
April 30, 1885..Henry Spingler Van Beuren....	New York City..... Nov. 29, 1906
Mar. 28, 1889..Benjamin Lander Amerman....	New York City..... Feb. 1, 1907
Mar. 29, 1888..Stephen Gilliam Bogert.....	New York City..... Feb. 10, 1907

DATE OF ELECTION.		DATE OF DEATH.
Mar. 9, 1905..	John Goldsmith Prall.....	Elmhurst, N. Y..... April 22, 1907
April 6, 1886..	John Watts de Peyster.....	Tivoli, N. Y..... May 4, 1907
Mar. 31, 1892..	Robert Bentley Brinkerhoff.....	Pelham Manor, N. Y. May 9, 1907
Mar. 9, 1905..	Neilson Abeel.....	Newark, N. J..... May 18, 1907
April 6, 1886..	William John Fryer.....	New York City..... June 2, 1907
Mar. 26, 1891..	Jacob L. Van Pelt.....	Bensonhurst, N. Y. June 8, 1907
Jan. 30, 1890..	Francis Conklin Huyck.....	Albany, N. Y..... July 4, 1907
Dec. 20, 1886..	John Lansing.....	Watertown, N. Y. July 4, 1907
Mar. 28, 1889..	John Henry Sutphen.....	Jamaica, N. Y..... July 21, 1907
Mar. 29, 1888..	John Hunn Voorhees.....	North Bend, O..... Oct. 14, 1907
May 19, 1887..	Henry Martin Polhemus.....	Astoria, N. Y..... Oct. 23, 1907
Oct. 25, 1886..	Jasper Van Wormer.....	Albany, N. Y..... Nov. 4, 1907
Mar. 26, 1891..	Joseph Dwight Van Valkenburgh.....	Greene, N. Y..... Nov. 4, 1907
Dec. 22, 1887..	Abram Giles Brower.....	Utica, N. Y..... Nov. 8, 1907
Oct. 25, 1886..	Hubert Van Wagenen.....	New York City..... Jan. 12, 1908
Dec. 22, 1887..	John Hayden Visscher.....	Brooklyn, N. Y..... Feb. 1, 1908
Oct. 25, 1886..	Douw Henry Fonda.....	Albany, N. Y..... Feb. 23, 1908
April 30, 1885..	John William Van Hoesen.....	Nyack, N. Y..... Feb. 26, 1908
Mar. 28, 1889..	Peter Deyo.....	Albany, N. Y..... Mar. 8, 1908
Dec. 23, 1885..	Daniel Bennett St. John Roosa.....	New York City..... Mar. 8, 1908
<hr/>		
Dec. 23, 1885..	William Hoffman Ten Eyck.....	Astoria, N. Y..... April 25, 1908
Mar. 28, 1889..	James Van Der Bilt Lott.....	Brooklyn, N. Y..... May 28, 1908
Dec. 28, 1893..	Harmon Van Woert.....	Athens, N. Y..... May 31, 1908
Oct. 24, 1889..	Townsend Wandell.....	New York City..... June 28, 1908
Dec. 22, 1887..	Joachim Elmendorf.....	Saratoga Springs, N. Y. July 19, 1908
Dec. 23, 1885..	James William Beekman.....	New York City..... Aug. 7, 1908
Dec. 20, 1886..	George Ohlen Van der Bogert.....	Schenectady, N. Y. Aug. 20, 1908
Mar. 30, 1887..	Jacob Craig Van Blarcom.....	St. Louis, Mo..... Aug. 24, 1908
Mar. 14, 1885..	Henry De Witt Van Orden.....	Brooklyn, N. Y..... Oct. 6, 1908
Mar. 28, 1889..	Frank Vredenburg.....	Bayonne, N. J..... Oct. 7, 1908
Nov. 17, 1885..	John Howard Suydam.....	Philadelphia, Pa. Oct. 17, 1908
Mar. 30, 1893..	Arthur Burtis.....	Buffalo, N. Y..... Oct. 22, 1908
Mar. 29, 1888..	Alonzo Edward Conover.....	New York City..... Oct. 23, 1908
Dec. 7, 1888..	John Bullock Van Petten.....	Cazenovia, N. Y. Oct. 31, 1908
June 25, 1885..	James Burtis Van Woert.....	New York City..... Nov. 21, 1908
Mar. 14, 1895..	Peter Bogart, Jr.....	Bogota, N. J..... Jan. 6, 1909
June 15, 1886..	Garret Adam Van Allen.....	Albany, N. Y..... Jan. 28, 1909
April 30, 1885..	William Leslie Van Sinderen.....	Washington, Conn. Feb. 3, 1909
Dec. 11, 1902..	Silas Belden Dutcher.....	Brooklyn, N. Y..... Feb. 10, 1909
Mar. 14, 1907..	Theodore Sheldon Winans.....	New York City..... Mar. 8, 1909
April 6, 1886..	Evert Van Slyke.....	Riverdale, N. Y..... Mar. 10, 1909
Dec. 11, 1902..	Mark Vernon Slingerland.....	Ithaca, N. Y..... Mar. 11, 1909
May 19, 1887..	John Henry Starin.....	New York City..... Mar. 22, 1909
Mar. 13, 1902..	Abram Cornelius Holdrum.....	Westwood, N. J..... Mar. 24, 1909
Mar. 10, 1904..	John Lawrence Riker, II.....	Woodmere, N. Y..... Mar. 25, 1909



# DECEASED MEMBERS

169

DATE OF ELECTION.	DATE OF DEATH.
Mar. 14, 1885..George M. Van Hoesen.....	Nyack, N. Y.....April 18, 1909
Oct. 21, 1897..Charles Edward Witbeck.....	Cohoes, N. Y.....May 13, 1909
Dec. 8, 1904..Cornelius I. Zabriskie.....	Hackensack, N. J.....May 13, 1909
Mar. 14, 1885..Gerardus Hilles Wynkoop.....	New York City.....May 16, 1909
April 6, 1886..John Lawrence Riker.....	Cedarhurst, N. Y.....July 6, 1909
Mar. 26, 1891..Seymour De Witt.....	Middletown, N. Y.....July 12, 1909
Oct. 24, 1889..Richard Henry Van Alstyne....	Troy, N. Y.....July 28, 1909
Mar. 30, 1887..Cornelius Cuyler Cuyler.....	New York City.....July 30, 1909
June 5, 1885..Thomas Dunkin De Witt.....	New York City.....Aug. 13, 1909
Oct. 25, 1886..Abraham Quackenbush.....	New York City.....Aug. 26, 1909
June 30, 1890..Charles Winegar Crispell.....	Rondout, N. Y.....Aug. 30, 1909
Oct. 24, 1889..Henry Waller Brinckerhoff....	Brooklyn, N. Y.....Sept. 7, 1909
Mar. 29, 1894..John Cornell Schenck.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.....Sept. 29, 1909
Oct. 25, 1886..Charles Burhans.....	Kingston, N. Y.....Oct. 15, 1909
Oct. 25, 1886..Francis Isaac Vander Beek....	Jersey City, N. J.....Oct. 23, 1909
April 30, 1885..John Rufus Van Wormer.....	New York City.....Oct. 27, 1909
Mar. 8, 1906..William H. Van Schoonhoven....	Troy, N. Y.....Nov. 2, 1909
June 10, 1909..Albert Waling Van Winkle....	New York City.....Dec. 16, 1909
Mar. 11, 1909..John Newton Van Ness.....	Newark, N. J.....Dec. 28, 1909
June 15, 1886..Charles H. Truax.....	New York City.....Jan. 14, 1910
Dec. 10, 1896..Edward Langdon Bogert.....	New Brighton, N.Y. Jan. 19, 1910
Oct. 27, 1887..Gordon Wendell.....	New York City.....Jan. 31, 1910
Oct. 24, 1885..Peter Wyckoff.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.....Feb. 9, 1910
April 6, 1886..Louis Bevier Van Gaasbeek....	Kingston, N. Y.....Feb. 16, 1910
Mar. 9, 1899..John Percival Roosa.....	Monticello, N. Y.....Feb. 23, 1910

Mar. 24, 1910..Abram Van Arsdale.....	Newark, N. J.....April 7, 1910
Oct. 27, 1887..Daniel Lewis Van Antwerp....	Loudonville, N. Y.....April 16, 1910
Mar. 11, 1897..Andrew Jackson Kiersted.....	Philadelphia, Pa.....May 10, 1910
Mar. 31, 1892..William Henry Slingerland....	Slingerlands, N. Y.....May 13, 1910
Dec. 8, 1904..James Wallace Van Cleave.....	St. Louis, Mo.....May 15, 1910
Mar. 12, 1896..Edward Boyce Adriance.....	New York City.....July 22, 1910
Dec. 20, 1886..James Ten Eyck.....	Albany, N. Y.....July 28, 1910
June 25, 1885..Hiram Schoonmaker.....	New York City.....Aug. 2, 1910
June 15, 1886..Theodore Melvin Banta.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.....Sept. 17, 1910
Dec. 8, 1888..James Thayer Van Deventer....	Knoxville, Tenn.....Sept. 18, 1910
Dec. 7, 1888..Townsend Cortelyou Van Pelt..	Brooklyn, N. Y.....Oct. 16, 1910
Oct. 27, 1887..Samuel Van Wyck.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.....Oct. 18, 1910
Jan. 7, 1892..Josiah H. Zabriskie.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.....Nov. 1, 1910
Jan. 30, 1890..Philip Vernon Van Orden.....	Catskill, N. Y.....Dec. 13, 1910
Oct. 24, 1885..John Garnsey Van Slyke.....	Kingston, N. Y.....Dec. 15, 1910
Nov. 9, 1893..Henry Cornelius Hasbrouck....	Newburgh, N. Y.....Dec. 17, 1910
Mar. 30, 1887..Commodore Perry Vedder.....	Ellicottville, N. Y.....Dec. 24, 1910
June 12, 1902..Ferdinand Lott Wyckoff.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.....Dec. 30, 1910
Oct. 25, 1886..Isaac Paulis Vander Beek.....	Jersey City, N. J.....Jan. 10, 1911
Mar. 14, 1901..Henry Mesier Van Wyck.....	New Hamburg, N.Y. Jan. 27, 1911
Dec. 23, 1885..James Suydam.....	Philadelphia, Pa.....Jan. 28, 1911
Mar. 30, 1887..Edward Elsworth.....	Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Feb. 2, 1911
Oct. 27, 1887..Edward Strong Bogert.....	New York City.....Feb. 16, 1911

DATE OF ELECTION.		DATE OF DEATH.
June 25, 1885..	Peter J. Stuyvesant.....New York City.....	Mar. 3, 1911
Oct. 22, 1890..	James Pilling Rappelyea.....Brooklyn, N. Y.....	Mar. 8, 1911
Jan. 30, 1890..	Washington Lafayette Cooper...New York City.....	Mar. 10, 1911
Jan. 11, 1909..	George Washington Schoonmaker.....Jamaica, N. Y.....	Mar. 10, 1911
Dec. 28, 1893..	Arthur Peter Sutphen.....Somerville, N. J.....	Mar. 14, 1911
Mar. 29, 1888..	John Brower Blydenburgh.....Hudson, N. Y.....	Mar. 18, 1911
Mar. 30, 1887..	Charles Francis Van Horn.....Newport, R. I.....	April 4, 1911
Dec. 9, 1909..	Franklin David Putnam.....Auburn, N. Y.....	April 5, 1911

---

Oct. 27, 1887..	Jacob Winne Clute.....Schenectady, N. Y.....	April 12, 1911
Oct. 24, 1889..	Leonard Harvey Groesbeck.....Syracuse, N. Y.....	April 17, 1911
Dec. 20, 1886..	David Augustus Vander Veer...Freehold, N. J.....	April 26, 1911
Oct. 24, 1889..	John Henry Hopper.....Paterson, N. J.....	May 7, 1911
Oct. 25, 1886..	Theophilus Anthony Brouwer...New York City.....	June 15, 1911
Nov. 9, 1893..	John Jeremiah Van Rensselaer..Dongan Hills, S. L.....	June 18, 1911
May 19, 1887..	Stephen Van Alen Van Horne...New York City.....	July 11, 1911
June 13, 1901..	Peter A. Dey.....Iowa City, Iowa.....	July 11, 1911
Oct. 29, 1891..	Edward Jacob Bergen.....Brooklyn, N. Y.....	July 14, 1911
Dec. 7, 1888..	Peter Jacobus Elting.....Yonkers, N. Y.....	Aug. 10, 1911
Mar. 10, 1904..	Cornelius Bloomingdale.....New York City.....	Aug. 22, 1911
Mar. 9, 1905..	Cornelius Ditmars.....Flatbush, N. Y.....	Sept. 20, 1911
Oct. 24, 1885..	Charles Crooke Suydam.....Elizabeth, N. J.....	Nov. 9, 1911
Dec. 17, 1908..	William White Hance.....Palenville, N. Y.....	Nov. 14, 1911
Dec. 17, 1908..	David Springsteen.....Elmhurst, N. Y.....	Dec. 14, 1911
June 15, 1886..	Bloomfield Brower.....New York City.....	Jan. 5, 1912
Mar. 14, 1885..	George Gosman De Witt.....New York City.....	Jan. 12, 1912
Dec. 7, 1888..	Francis D. Kouwenhoven.....Steinway, N. Y.....	Jan. 20, 1912
Mar. 31, 1892..	John Henry Dingman.....Brooklyn, N. Y.....	Jan. 27, 1912
June 9, 1904..	Abraham Zabriskie Van Houten..Passaic, N. J.....	Feb. 24, 1912
Oct. 27, 1887..	Albert Van Brunt Voorhees....Brooklyn, N. Y.....	Mar. 8, 1912
June 25, 1885..	Eugene Van Loan.....Athens, N. Y.....	Mar. 10, 1912

---

Dec. 20, 1886..	Samuel Oakley Vander Poel...New York.....	April 22, 1912
Oct. 22, 1890..	Edward Tompkins Hulst.....Poughkeepsie, N. Y.....	April 23, 1912
Mar. 31, 1890..	Arnatt Reading Gulick.....New York.....	April 24, 1912
June 25, 1885..	Richard Mentor Jacobus.....Maplewood, N. J.....	April 30, 1912
Mar. 10, 1898..	Charles Eagles Dusenberry....Troy, N. Y.....	June 25, 1912
Mar. 12, 1908..	Charles Freeman Cantine.....Kingston, N. Y.....	July 14, 1912
Mar. 12, 1903..	Harry Van der Veer De Hart..Elizabeth, N. J.....	July 16, 1912
Mar. 29, 1894..	Sherman Esselstyn.....Brooklyn, N. Y.....	Sept. 22, 1912
Mar. 30, 1893..	Joseph Hasbrouck.....Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.....	Oct. 2, 1912
June 11, 1908..	Willis Alvin Winne.....Albany, N. Y.....	Oct. 2, 1912
June 30, 1891..	Anthony Dey.....New York.....	Oct. 11, 1912
Mar. 10, 1898..	William Wallace Brower.....New York.....	Oct. 15, 1912
Mar. 29, 1894..	Wellington Vrooman.....Parkersburg, W. Va.....	Oct. 26, 1912
Mar. 9, 1899..	John Monroe Van Vleck.....Middletown, Conn.....	Nov. 4, 1912

# DECEASED MEMBERS

171

DATE OF ELECTIONS.		DATE OF DEATH.
Dec. 12, 1901.	P. A. V. Van Doren.....Princeton, N. J.....	Nov. 4, 1912
Dec. 10, 1903.	Isaac I. Demarest.....Hackensack, N. J.....	Dec. 2, 1912
Mar. 31, 1892.	Andrew James Hageman.....Somerville, N. J.....	Dec. 3, 1912
June 8, 1899.	William Van Dorn.....Freehold, N. J.....	Jan. 1, 1913
Oct. 25, 1886.	Andrew Truax Veeder.....Pittsburg, Penn.....	Jan. 4, 1913
Nov. 30, 1892.	Ernestus Schenck Gulick.....New York.....	Jan. 6, 1913
Mar. 10, 1904.	Henry Benjamin Van Winkle.Paterson, N. J.....	Jan. 7, 1913
June 15, 1886.	Samuel Decker Coykendall...Rondout, N. Y.....	Jan. 14, 1913
June 17, 1910.	Wessel Ten Broeck Van Orden.New Baltimore, N. Y.	Jan. 28, 1913
April 30, 1885.	William Van Alstyne.....Plainfield, N. J.....	Jan. 30, 1913

---

June 15, 1886.	David Harrison Houghtaling..New York.....	Feb. 14, 1913
Mar. 8, 1900.	Rasselas A. Bonta.....Syracuse, N. Y.....	Mar. 1, 1913
Oct. 27, 1887.	Elbert Adrian Brinckerhoff...Englewood, N. J.....	Mar. 23, 1913
June 25, 1885.	Alfred De Groot.....Port Richmond, N.Y.	Mar. 31, 1913
Dec. 12, 1912.	Charles Norton Van Buren...Elizabeth, N. J.....	Mar. 30, 1913
June 14, 1894.	William R. P. Van Pelt.....Brooklyn, N. Y.....	April 19, 1913
Mar. 29, 1888.	Frederick Brett Schenck.....Englewood, N. J.....	May 21, 1913
Dec. 2, 1895.	Charles Harold Montanye....Scarsdale, N. Y.....	June 26, 1913
Mar. 9, 1899.	Theodore Wells Barhydt....Pasadena, Cal.....	July 16, 1913
Oct. 25, 1886.	John Lott Nostrand.....Brooklyn, N. Y.....	Aug. 3, 1913
Mar. 14, 1885.	Dr. Richard Van Santvoord...New York, N. Y.....	Sept. 10, 1913
Mar. 28, 1889.	James C. Gulick.....New York, N. Y.....	Sept. 23, 1913
Dec. 13, 1894.	Adrian Meserole.....Brooklyn, N. Y.....	Sept. 26, 1913
Oct. 24, 1889.	Cornelius De Witt.....Norfolk, Va.....	Sept. 28, 1913
Dec. 7, 1888.	Ezekiel J. Elting.....Yonkers, N. Y.....	Oct. 26, 1913
June 10, 1897.	Thomas C. Van Antwerp.....Cincinnati, Ohio....	Nov. 20, 1913
Dec. 14, 1899.	Richard Lansing.....Albany, N. Y.....	Dec. 2, 1913
April 6, 1886.	William C. De Witt.....Brooklyn, N. Y.....	Dec. 4, 1913
Dec. 12, 1912.	Effingham Marsh Van Buren...Flatbush, N. Y.....	Dec. 8, 1913
Mar. 14, 1885.	Warner Van Norden.....New York, N. Y.....	Jan. 1, 1914
Dec. 23, 1885.	John R. Van Buskirk.....Brooklyn, N. Y.....	Jan. 1, 1914
Mar. 12, 1908.	William H. Van Wormer.....Albany, N. Y.....	Jan. 29, 1914

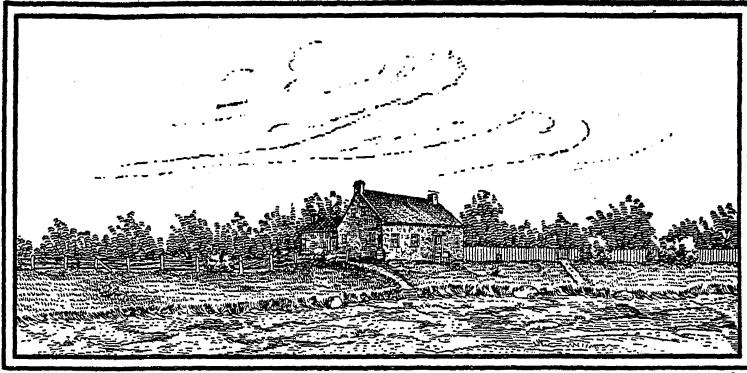
Ed. Note: Deceased Members recorded to February 1, 1915, will be

found under "In Memoriam" on last pages of this volume.



*N. R. Usher*

REAR ADMIRAL  
OF THE  
UNITED STATES NAVY



### *THE TWENTY-FIFTH ANNUAL DINNER OF THE POUGHKEEPSIE MEMBERS*



ON Saturday evening, October 3, 1914, the Twenty-fifth Annual Dinner of the Poughkeepsie District Members of The Holland Society, in commemoration of the Relief of the Siege of Leyden, was held as usual at the Nelson House.

The members who gathered around the table were: John E. Adriance, Peter Adriance, Wm. A. Adriance, Hon. Frank Hasbrouck, Martin Heermance, Dr. J. W. Poucher, Jesse Elting, Jacob Elting, A. B. Du Bois, E. Covert Hulst, David B. Sleight, Peter R. Sleight and I. Reynolds Adriance, the Vice President for Dutchess County, who presided. Recording Secretary Van Winkle and Corresponding Secretary Spoor came up from New York especially for the occasion and were present as the guests of the evening.

Letters of regret were read from President Brower and Treasurer Van Brunt, and a telegram from Irving Elting, former Vice President, conveying greetings and regrets at his inability to be present.

The dinner was enjoyed by all and the Hutspot was pronounced most excellent. In fact, so heartily was it partaken of by the majority of the party that a decided inability was developed to assimilate the Dutchess  
County

County Chicken, a part of the remainder of the viands on the Menu.

After the cigars were lighted the attention of the members was called to the fact that the nominations for Vice President of The Holland Society of New York from Dutchess County were in order, and upon motion of Judge Hasbrouck, which was duly seconded and carried, the present incumbent, I. Reynolds Adriance, was named for another term, and the Recording Secretary was requested to so advise the Nominating Committee.

Mr. Van Winkle and Mr. Spoor were then called on in turn for remarks which were listened to with much interest. The delayed Year Books were a part of Mr. Van Winkle's text, it being a subject on which he spoke feelingly. His discourse caused considerable comment by the speakers following, especially Judge Hasbrouck.

Judge Hasbrouck, Dr. Poucher, Martin Heermance, E. Covert Hulst and John E. Adriance were also called upon; Mr. Adriance read a letter from a German friend, giving the German point of view of the war, which proved to be very interesting.

Judge Hasbrouck in his remarks called attention to the fact that *The Enterprise*, a local evening paper, made a practice of publishing each day the events which happened ten, fifteen and twenty-five years ago, and that on this evening the fact was recorded that the local Holland Society held its Tenth Annual Dinner fifteen years ago, mentioning prominent members who have gone from us.

The menu was as follows:

*"Haring en witbrood  
Leiden heeft geen nood."*

#### MENU

AMONTILLADO

Little Neck Clams

Celery

Salted Nuts

VIN DE GRAVES

Bisque of Tomato—Croutons

Olives

Olives

Radishes

Crab Flake a la Diable

PONTET CANET

Hutspot

CIGARETTES

Holland Punch

MUMM'S EXTRA DRY

Dutchess County Chicken  
en Casserole

Creamed Lima Beans

Sweet Potato Glacé

Romaine Salad

Meringue Glacé

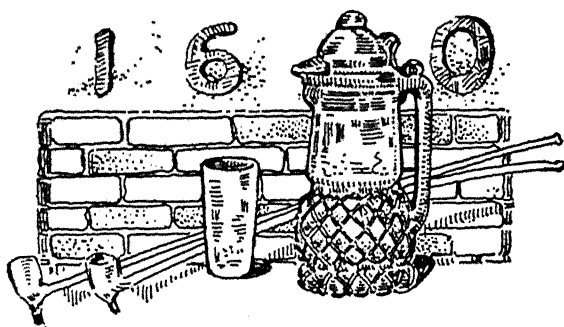
Cake

CIGARS

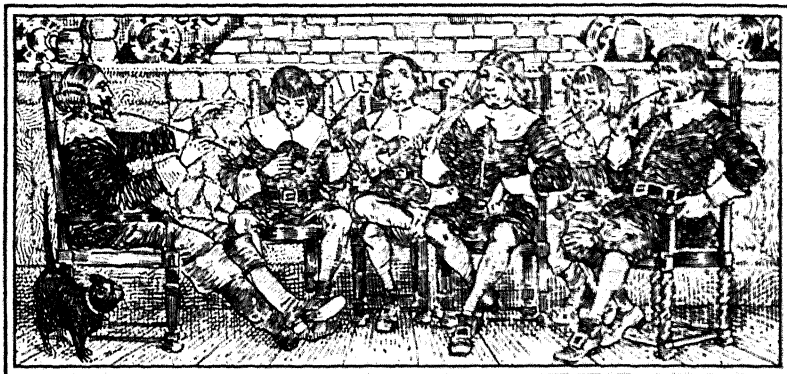
Camembert

Crackers

Coffee



THE



### THE ELEVENTH INFORMAL MEETING



ALL Work and No Play Makes Jack A Dull Boy" is a maxim the truthfulness of which has long been established. In 1903, the Trustees came to realize this fact and voted to hold the first informal meeting of the Society on December fifteenth of that year. This, happily, took

the form of a Smoker and has been celebrated annually thereafter on the Tuesday before Thanksgiving. The Smoker has become so popular that in a short space of time the Society has outgrown two meeting rooms and, unless something is done to regulate the inviting of guests, larger quarters will have to be sought.

In a few, well-chosen words the Honorable Frank Hasbrouck, Past President of the Society, introduced Dr. William Eliot Griffis, Author of "Belgium, The Land of Art," who gave a short talk—illustrated with lantern slides—on "The Walloons in the Netherlands and in America." On account of the present hostile activities now going on in that country, the lecture was particularly interesting. Dr. Griffis said in part:

"In this time of sympathy with the Belgium of 1914, the martyred nation, now in desolation, the hearts and purses of the American people have responded generously to the calls of the needy.  
Holland



Holland, also, is repeating the experiences of 1567, when hundreds of thousands of refugees from the southern or Belgic Netherlands sought shelter, food, and succor, on her welcoming soil.

"Our obligation to the Belgians is not one of humanity only. It is rather in the nature of a debt. It was the Walloons, or French-speaking people of the region south of Brussels, who first settled, that is, made homes, with women and children, in the central or empire region of the Atlantic coast in North America—New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, and Delaware. Moreover, while the new land discovered by the men of the *Half Moon* was, as a geographical entity, named New Netherland, as being territory acquired beyond sea, in America, the province, when made a colony and inhabited and recognized as a political organism, was called New Belgic Land. On the original seal of the province (*Sigillum Novi Belgii*),<sup>1</sup> on the incised granite of the new Hall of Records, on Manhattan, and in the official documents, one sees the arms of New Amsterdam beneath the beaver and three silver crosses and reads "*Sigillum Amstelodamensis in Novo Belgio*." Thus the ancient Belgic name lives on our soil.

"How splendidly shines in history the first mention of the people of Belgic Land, in whom Cæsar found foemen worthy of his steel! '*Omnium horum Belgii fortissimi sunt*' (The bravest of all these are the Belgii), wrote the author of the immortal '*Commentaries*.' We may well be proud that such men of principle and conscience, Bible readers and lovers of liberty, with experiences of persecution, hardships bravely faced and cheerfully borne, and whose story is as romantic as that of the Pilgrim Fathers, or the Huguenots, settled our central region.

"Draw a line east and west across Belgium at Brussels and, roughly speaking, all south of this line are Walloons, whose speech is French. Economically, for the most part, this southern country is a foundry, mine or factory. All north of Brussels is, roughly speaking, inhabited by Flemings, who speak Dutch

—not

<sup>1</sup> See Seal on page 186 of YEAR BOOK, 1914.

—not the polished, modern speech of Leyden, but of an older form. This region is mostly a farm or garden area. Thus Belgium is manufacturing in the south and agricultural and maritime in the north.

“Phonetics help to explain the origin of the name Walloons. North of the Alps, W and G change easily. Compare Welf and Guelph, Guillaume and William, besides scores of other similar transmutations, which show us why the Gaul-loon becomes Walloon and the person so-called speaks French.

“Our ancestors of white cuticle were once savages like the tinted folk, knowing nothing of trousers, woven clothing or the refinements of civilized life. The Romans conquered our forbears with superior weapons and discipline, but it was the foreign missionaries from the south who won the Belgii to Christian faith, hope, and love. He who opposes or is indifferent to Christian propaganda, or foreign missions, is disloyal to all history, since no people were ever made a Christian nation, except by foreign missionaries. The saints which Belgian churches recall in their names or make effigies of in statuary are to us unknown by name and are otherwise obscure in America, but are locally household words, because the names or images recall the story of those devoted men and women who, long centuries ago, labored in the gospel on the soil.

“After Roman dominion fell, Charlemagne tried to reform all northern Europe, according to the only model he knew. Thus grew up the Holy Roman Empire. The fleeing remnants of the Teutonic tribes, driven by the great Charles out of the German forests, settled in the sandy levels of northern Belgic land and became the Fleemings or Flemings. Charlemagne was crowned at Rome on Christmas Day A. D. 800, and left one son. In 843 A. D., his three grandsons took the oath of peace and divided their grandfather's estate. The western part became France, the eastern Germany, while between, was a long strip from the Tiber to the English channel, in which lay Belgic land. Thus, set like a wedge  
between

between the eternal rivals, France and Germany, the Belgic territory was destined to be a battlefield of contending nations.

"After the crusades, an amazing era of industry made the Netherlands the richest portion of Europe. Charles V. could not understand the ideas of the Reformation and their meaning, but thousands of the southern Netherlands could and did, for they were the pioneers of a new world of thought. Philip II perceived the animus and bent of the new movements of mind, seeing that these meant prolonged opposition to absolutism in government and the enjoyment of religion apart from monopoly. When from Madrid the orders went forth for the threefold coercion of the Netherlanders into conformity, the establishment of the Inquisition and the laying of taxes without consent, the Walloons first, and then the Flemings and Dutch, revolted.

"Philip II listened to the war-makers and contractors, clerical and lay, who saw rich spoil ahead. In 1567, he sent Alva with his invincible army to the boggy and sandy land which human industry had made a garden and a mint. The Walloon country is not militarily defensible in any case and the Flemings were unprepared. The Eighty Years War and the 'Troubles' began. The result was that under a succession of able Spanish generals, the 'pacification' of the southern or Belgic Netherlands was completed by Parma. Then the country was placed under the rule of Philip's daughter, the Infanta of Spain, while the Dutch Republic continued on its victorious career.

"When the seventeenth century opened there were arrayed, in startling contrast, the northern and the southern, or the Dutch and the Spanish Netherlands. The one nation represented the new world of printing presses, public schools, freedom in religion, economic reform and was the pioneer of what our civilization in the twentieth century holds most precious. The other was allied to 'the China of Europe,' reactionary Spain.

"Meanwhile,

"Meanwhile, a million people, Walloons and Flemings, mostly persons of ability or skilled artisans, fled to the four countries in the British Isles, to Germany, to Scandinavia, to Denmark; but, in overwhelming majority, into the Dutch Republic. Brave Little Holland, with but 800,000 inhabitants and four thousand square miles of dry land, was made great. Usselinx pumped out ponds and made new polders. Brains and wealth entered with the Walloons. Amsterdam rose on the ruins of Antwerp. Some of the finest regiments under the flag of twenty-one stripes—the orange, white and blue seven times repeated—were Walloons. The League of Seven States prospered mightily because of Walloon Immigration. England was transformed from a poor, agricultural to a rich, manufacturing country, because of the transfer of industry from continent to island. Spain steadily sunk toward sunset.

"These Walloons were Bible readers. They cared more for conscience and freedom than for comfort or pelf. One phase of the story of their struggle is told in Rev. D. F. Poujol's fascinating volume,<sup>1</sup> which tells of the strangers happy in their new home. At Leyden, at the Bibliotheque Wallonne, in the Pilgrim Father Alley, Klock Steeg, opposite St. Peter's mighty church, Americans descended from Walloons and seeking ancestral records, will find rich stores of knowledge. Card catalogues, giving clues or telling the story of these refugees for conscience sake—many of them settlers in New Netherland—with abundance of literary and illustrative accessories, may be found.

"It was in Leyden that Jesse de Forest,<sup>2</sup> from Avesnes in Hainault (but now in France), who may be called the real founder of the city on Manhattan, enrolled emigrants for settlement in the new Belgic land beyond the Atlantic. Perhaps it was in compliment, as it was in historic justice, to these Walloon

<sup>1</sup> Histoire et Influence des Eglises Wallonnes, dans les Pays Bas, par D. F. Poujol, pasteur. Paris Libraire Fischbacher, 1902.

<sup>2</sup> See pages 20-22 YEAR BOOKS OF THE HOLLAND SOCIETY of New York, 1888-1889, also 1895, page 119.

loon pioneers, that the new province was named that of the *Novi Belgii*, or New Belgium. Not till the truce (1609-1621) expired could the States-General, in good faith to Spain, allow a colony on the continent of America, claimed by Philip II as his private property; but in 1623 the West India Company had ready a new, bright, clean ship, the *New Netherland*, of 260 tons burthen, Captain Cornelis Jacobsen May, commander. On this vessel were embarked thirty families, nearly all Walloons, bound for America. On board were the officers of religion and the church lay-preachers, called comforters of the sick. On Manhattan; at the Walloon's bight, or bocht, now the Wallabout in Brooklyn; on the site of Albany on the upper Hudson; these Walloon pioneers of our Middle States were settled. Four couples were married in the ship. These brides and grooms, embarking on a yacht from Manhattan sailed into the Delaware and made their home on the Jersey shore, not far from the site of the later Philadelphia. Thus the first home-makers in the four Middle States were Walloons and the first white child born in this empire region bore a Walloon name. To-day, thousands of our best citizens are, whether or not conscious of the fact, descended from these Walloons.

"In all probability, it was these Walloons of 1623 (for many more came later) who first brought over their favorite flower, the Marguerite daisy. What more appropriate state flower could be chosen for New York by the people of our Empire Commonwealth, than this beautiful blossom of the meadows?

"So numerous were these French-speaking settlers of New Netherland and so insistent upon their church privileges that all the first domines, or Dutch pastors, sent over by the West India Company, were expected and obliged to preach in French, as well as Dutch. If not as comfortably fluent in the speech of southern Belgic land as was most agreeable to speakers and hearers, they had recourse to the pen and wrote out their sermons.

"Some

"Some of the most prominent and honored of the early New Netherlanders were Walloons—not from France, but from the southern Netherlands—such as Peter Minuit, first governor, who had been also an elder in the Walloon church at Wesel, Germany; and Secretary de Rasieres, who visited Plymouth and the Pilgrims. Probably most of the New Netherlanders with the names bearing the prefix *de* or *la*, were of Walloon origin. Hundreds more from ancestral seats in the provinces of Hainault, Brabant, Namur, Liege, and Luxemburg alternated or translated their names into Dutch when in alien lands, yet they were from the Netherlands, not from France. No great immigration of French people to America took place until after the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes in 1683. Many Americans of Walloon ancestry imagine themselves of Huguenot descent. Yet the records of honor are equal in both strains of blood.

"The Walloons in America, as in Holland, were soon merged into the body social and politic, of which they were at first a notable part. In Holland, to-day, a few congregations of Walloons still worship God after the manner and speech of their fathers, but most of the older churches, as seen by the dates in Poujol's conspectus, have become extinct. In the large cities of Queen Wilhelmina's dominions, one may count up probably as many as fifteen Walloon churches still living and active.

"Of the gifts and graces of the Walloons, there is not here space to speak. Unless the writer, for twenty-five years a member and nine years a domine, or pastor, in the Reformed Church (at Schenectady, N. Y.) be mistaken in his impressions, the Walloons added a distinct and valuable element to the American composite. Merged and forgotten they may have been, but though invisible their contribution is none the less potent in our national life. Rather, like the flavor that distils aroma and adds piquancy, the Walloon sweetened the Dutch mass and to-day makes richer our national inheritance. The Holland Society of New York, among whose members are so  
many

many of Belgic descent, should, with discrimination and appreciation, keep alive the memory of the Walloons."

In the absence of Evert Jansen Wendell, the Chairman of the Committee in charge of the Smoker program, the Recording Secretary acted as Master of Ceremonies and introduced the following artists: Rose Sampter, Soprano; Lawrence Sharkey, Story Teller; Haley & Bond, Musical Comedians; Wm. F. Cæsar, Accompanist.

As no meeting of the Society is complete without a word from our President, William Leverich Brower was called to the platform and responded in an informal manner, tendering his greetings to all the members present and expressing the Society's obligation to Dr. Griffiths for his interesting and informing lecture on the Walloons and the Belgian country. He also brought the greetings to the Society of our Minister to the Netherlands, Henry Van Dyke, who had just arrived in America. The President stated that although a number of kindred societies were omitting their festivities on account of the sympathy with the desolation in Europe, the Trustees of The Holland Society, after giving full consideration to the matter, had decided that it would be better not to break the continuity, and therefore voted in favor of the Annual Dinner which is to be held on January 21st, 1915.

The President made an appeal for the stricken Belgian population and he stated that if any contributions were made through him, or any of the other Officers or Trustees, they would be sent to our Minister to the Netherlands, Henry Van Dyke, to be used at his personal discretion.

At the conclusion of his remarks President Brower read the following telegram from H. L. Van Winkle, Vice-President of the Pacific Coast:

"Edward Van Winkle, Recording Secretary  
The Holland Society of New York  
Hotel Astor, N. Y.

"Your invitation to the Annual Smoker received.  
Am with you in spirit if not in person. If present and  
called

called upon to respond to the toast 'The Panama Pacific Exposition at San Francisco, Nineteen-Fifteen I should tell you that the Exposition officials send greetings, inviting every member of The Holland Society, their families and friends to visit San Francisco between February twentieth, opening day, and December fourth, closing day and see what fifty million dollars expended for their pleasure has to offer. Every accommodation has been arranged for their comfort and we extend a cordial invitation to the hospitality of San Francisco.

H. L. VAN WINKLE."

The prepared program being concluded, the members were invited to entertain themselves for the rest of the evening; aided by the waiters, who served the following collation:

Buffet Collation

SERVICE CHAUD:

Bouillon en tasses

Oysters à la Poulette

Petites Bouchées of Sweetbreads à la Reine

---

SERVICE FROID:

Mayonnaise of Lobster

or

Mayonnaise of Chicken

Assorted Sandwiches

(Foie Gras, Tongue, Ham, Caviar, etc.)

Buttered Finger Rolls

Tartines Beurrées

---

Fancy Ices

(Chocolate & Orange)

Assorted Cakes

---

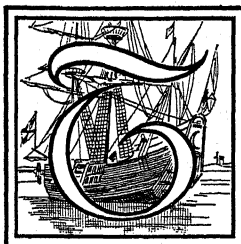
Café Noir

*THE*





### *THE THIRD ANNUAL DINNER OF THE HUDSON COUNTY MEMBERS*



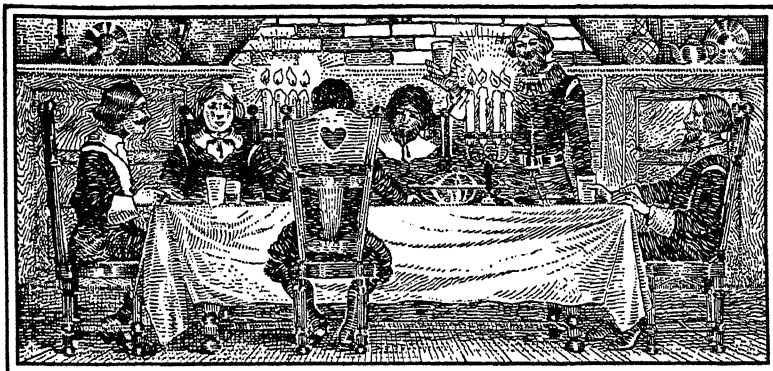
THE Third Annual Banquet of the Hudson County Branch of The Holland Society was held at the Jersey City Club, Jersey City, December, 8, 1914. A meeting was called to order by the President, Richard G. Sip. Reports were received from the different Committees. Three new members were elected. The election for President for the ensuing year being in order, it was announced that, according to the By-Laws of the Association, the election of President carried with it the nomination for Vice-President of the Parent Society. Nominations for that office were called for and the name of William Van Keuren was unanimously submitted. The Secretary being directed to cast the ballot, Mr. Van Keuren was declared to be elected President of the Association for the coming year. He accepted the office with thanks, and with appropriate remarks pledged himself to the loyal support of the Association and furtherance of its objects. Mr. Clarence G. Newkirk was unanimously reelected Secretary and Treasurer. The meeting then adjourned and thirty-eight members were ushered into the Dining Hall, which had been handsomely and appropriately decorated under the direction of the very efficient Dinner Committee, by Brig. Gen. H. H. Brinkerhoff,

Brinkerhoff, James S. Newkirk and Chas. M. Vreeland. A most appetizing Menu was presented which was greatly enjoyed. Excellent "post prandial" speeches were made by Hon. Wm. H. Speer and Hon. Robert Carey, both of the Hudson County Judiciary, who were happily introduced by General Brinkerhoff as Toastmaster. At the close, a standing vote of thanks was given to the Banquet Committee for their untiring and successful efforts for the entertainment of the Association. After the singing of "Old Lang Syne" the meeting adjourned filled anew with good old Dutch loyalty and enthusiasm. Among those present were: Gen. H. H. Brinkerhoff, Wm. Van Keuren, Graham Van Keuren, Daniel Van Winkle, Thomas E. Van Winkle, Charles M. Vreeland, Dr. Hamilton Vreeland, J. S. Newkirk, A. P. Newkirk, Harry M. Newkirk, Clarence G. Newkirk, Halsey V. Newkirk, J. Warren Vreeland, Nicholas G. Vreeland, Howard Vreeland, John Winner, Thomas A. Ryer, Nicholas D. Wortendyke, Dr. H. S. Bogardus, Geo. Van Blaricom, Richard J. Vreeland, Richard H. Brinkerhoff, Dr. C. P. Opdyke, Hon. Wm. H. Speer, Hon. Robert Carey and George C. Warrin, Jr.

## THIRTIETH

NOTE.—The heading cut used with this article shows the old Eagle tavern which was purchased by Peter Stuyvesant in 1787, and is where the

Hudson County Dinner would probably have been held if celebrated that year.



### THIRTIETH ANNUAL DINNER



THE Thirtieth Annual Dinner of The Holland Society was held in the Waldorf-Astoria on Thursday evening, January 21, 1915. The members and guests assembled in the Astor Gallery, where an informal reception took place and escorts were assigned to the representatives of the Societies invited as honorary guests. At the sound of the bugle the doors of the dining-room were thrown open to welcome those participating in this gay festival.

For the first time in years all of the boxes in the first balcony were occupied by the ladies, and representatives were present from The Society of Daughters of Holland Dames, Descendants of the Ancient and Honorable Families of New Netherland, and the Daughters of the Revolution—Bergen Chapter and Paulus Hook Chapter—both representative of the old town of Bergen, the history of which is chronicled in the Year Books 1913, 1914 and 1915.

Reverend Dr. Ernest M. Stires, Rector of St. Thomas's Church, New York, pronounced the blessing, as follows:

"God of our fathers, accept our heartfelt thanks for all our blessings; help us to have an increasing sense of our responsibilities and an increasing sense of thankfulness for all thy goodness to us."

The

M

The honored guests of the Society were grouped about the President, William Leverich Brower: Rev. Dr. Ernest M. Stires, Rector of St. Thomas's Church; Professor William H. Carpenter, Provost of Columbia University; Honorable Isaac Franklin Russell, Chief Justice, Court of Special Sessions of the City of New York; Rear Admiral N. R. Usher, Commandant of the Brooklyn Navy Yard; Mr. De Lancey Nicoll, Vice-President of the St. Nicholas Society; A. van de Sande Bakhuyzen, Consul General of der Nederlanden; Mr. Louis Annin Ames, President of the Empire State Sons of the American Revolution; Mr. Robert Olyphant, President of the Sons of the Revolution; Mr. Charles W. Bowring, President of St. George's Society; Rev. John Williams, President of St. David's Society; Major Henry Gansevoort Sanford, Governor of the Society of Colonial Wars; Mr. William Sloane, President of St. Andrew's Society; Frederick C. Seabury, Governor of Society of Mayflower Decendants: William J. Clarke, Recording Secretary of the Friendly Sons of St. Patrick; William Mitchell, Vice President of the Huguenot Society.

In front of the dais the following members and guests were seated at the tables:

Table A,—John J. Bogert, J. Bion Bogart, Arthur H. Bogart, Judah B. Voorhees, Anson A. Voorhees, J. Edgar Voorhees, W. M. Van Deusen; table B,—Byron G. Van Horne, Wm. Van Buskirk, Bert S. Heintzelman, Alfred Melvine Snedeker, James Wilson, H. W. Van Wagenen, Geo. L. Turton, Francis J. N. Tallman, Peter Westervelt Stagg; table C,—Edward Van Winkle, Seward Goetschius Spoor, Frederick A. Waldron, Jesse M. Smith, F. A. Muschenheim, David Nevius, Wm. H. Van Kleeck, John W. Vrooman; table D,—John E. Van Nostrand, Seymour Van Santvoord, J. Maus Schermerhorn, Henry G. Bugbee, Gerard Beekman, John Leonard Varick, Fred W. Klein, Thomas J. Conners, Edward C. Van Glahn; table E,—Rutger Van Woert, A. H. Gsdler, A. P. Zemansky, Wm. Van Woert, Howell Foster, Henry S. Livingston, George F. Girard, J. V. Z. Dedricksen, Morgan Van Woert; table

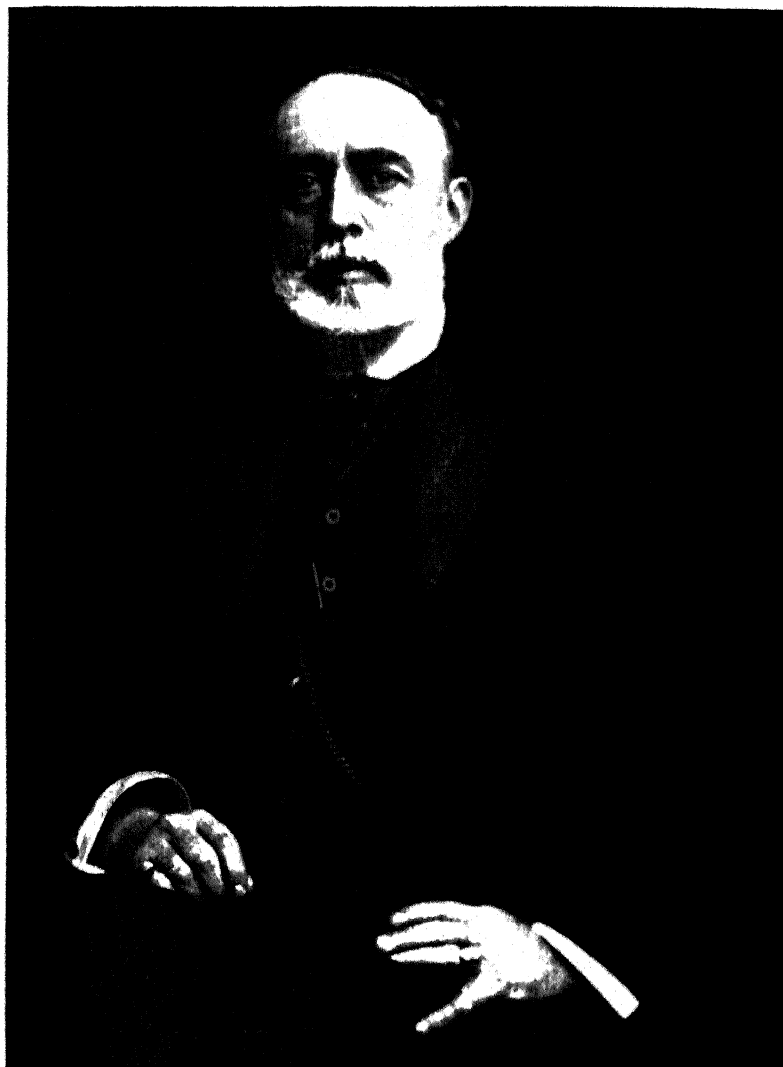
table F,—John H. Prall, L. A. Sussdorff, Caspar J. Voorhis, John W. Bogert, H. T. Van Nostrand, H. T. Van Nostrand, Jr., Walter M. Meserole, Frederick P. Tuthill, Geo. A. Graham, M. R. Howe; table G,—Alex G. Brinkerhoff, Owen Brainard, T. H. Hoagland, John Mullegan, H. G. Hoghland, Chester Baytes, Sheldon Franklin, George Gerard; table H,—Frank Hasbrouck, Chas. C. Ten Broeck, A. B. Du Bois, Jesse Elting, Laurence A. Osterhoudt, Alonzo E. Winne, Frank I. Vanderbeek, Frank I. Vanderbeek, Jr., A. J. Stone, B. P. Craig; table I,—Augustus Van Wyck, Henry S. Van Duzer, Garret J. Garretson, William W. Gillen, Charles K. Clearwater, Eugene W. Denton, James Garretson, Tunis G. Bergen; table J,—E. Covert Hulst, William W. Vaughn, Alex S. Williams, Gerrit Kouwenhoven, John B. Kouwenhoven, Richmond De Bevoise, Jacob Elting, Jacob Elting, Jr.; table K,—Thos. Van Loan, C. B. Zabriskie, A. A. Zabriskie, Wm. M. Swartwout, Arthur J. Weise, Edward Dewitt, John V. Bouvier, Jr., Frederic I. Lockman, Steven J. McGarrigle, John Q. Lockman, Edward F. Lindsay; table L,—Lindon W. Bates, Bernard Suydam, Geo. D. Van Houten, Richard H. Harding, Jr., James C. Van Siclen, J. T. B. Bogardus, D. D. Zabriskie; table M,—G. Danforth Williamson, Teunis J. Bergen, Jerome Lott, W. V. A. Blauvelt, Benjamin T. Van Nostrand, E. Hawley Van Wyck, Daniel Van Winkle, James S. Newkirk; table N,—Wm. J. Bogert, W. H. Vander Poel, John C. Gulick, Harold C. Bullard, Horace Secor, Jr., A. H. Van Duzer; table O,—George M. Van Deventer, Charles T. Wessels, G. Wm. Wessels, Frank R. Van Nest, Henry Van Arsdale, Henry Van Arsdale, Jr., Moses J. De Witt, B. H'B. Sleght, J. S. Rippel; table P,—Frank H. Quimby, Hubert Dunning, Charles P. Tolman, Haywood P. Cavarly, A. Vanderlaan, Frederick H. Crum, Charles B. Van Valen, Charles B. Van Valen, Jr., Samuel A. Vanderwater; table Q,—C. A. Van Winkle, F. S. Dickinson, F. C. Decker, Winant Van Winkle, A. W. Van Winkle, J. Wilson Poucher, Chas. W. Pilgrim; table R,—Geo. Van Keuren, Benj. I. Ward, Fred C. Van Keuren,  
James

James G. Shaw, Wm. Van Keuren, C. A. Conover, Graham Van Keuren, George E. Blakeslee; table S,—John G. Van Horne, Charles H. Keefer, John R. Van Horne, Walter F. Murray, S. L. F. Deyo, Charles Warren Hunt, J. Odell Whitenack, John H. Myers; table T,—John Bergen, John L. Vanderveer, Henry F. Quackenbos, John D. Quackenbos, Wm. L. Bradley, Wallace B. House, William Crawford, L. Leland Pierce; table U,—Isaac Van Houten, Peter P. Terhune, Albert D. Terhune, George H. Ackerman, John E. Ackerman; table V,—James N. Vander Veer, A. Vander Veer, Jr., F. A. Van Duzer, B. M. Crosthwaite, F. A. Slingerland, G. O. Slingerland; table W,—William D. Blauvelt, Ernest D. Blauvelt, Wessels Van Blarcom, Nehemiah Vreeland, Jaques Van Brunt, Cornelius Bergen Van Brunt, Dewitt Parcefors Dutcher, Frank J. Dutcher; table X,—Gilbert T. Van Mater, Harry W. Disbrau, Fred Brinkerhoff, Ruben T. Kipp, John L. Swan, L. R. Thurlon; table Y,—A. J. Van Riper, Wm. Fletcher, A. Haldane, Garret Van Cleve, F. Van Cleve, Irving D. Kip, Ronald Taylor, Myles Murray; table Z,—G. Elmer Van Siclen, E. P. Allyn, George L. Hobart, Guy Maine, Chas. Ryder, Jacob V. Ryerson, Garrett M. Van Siclen, Robert K. Wick, Andrew J. Van Siclen, Ernest J. Habighorst; table 1,—R. L. Van Dyke, F. H. Roby, C. E. Barlow, F. E. Kaley, J. W. Jacobus, G. W. Randall; table 2,—Melville C. Van Ness, Wilson T. M. Beale, A. Zabriskie, M. L. Hoagland, Morris R. Sherrerd, J. H. Bacheller, J. Irving Terhune, N. D. Wortendyke; table 3,—Frederick A. Keator, Louis E. de Forest, Theodore Brink, T. R. Varick, W. N. Bassett; table 4,—J. E. Ditmars, A. B. Barr, Du Bois Beale, Harold E. Ditmars, Arthur L. DeGroff; table 5,—Andrew J. Onderdonk, Charles H. Kelby, Joseph P. Brennan, Samuel H. Andrews, Egbert P. Lansing, Robert Van Epps, James S. Polhemus, Thornton Earle; table 6,—Daniel G. Bogert, Morrell Bertwhistle, Harold E. Tierney, Douglas G. Thomson, Thomas Bertwhistle, Robert W. Van Wyck, H. O. W. Melech, Carl E. Sutphen, Jr.; table 7,—D. D. Sutphen, Chester A. Braman, John Tannor,  
John

John V. B. Wicoff, Robert A. Messler, Harvey M. Voorhees, Henry R. Sutphen, Henry Sutphen. When full justice had been done to the excellent dinner provided, and cigars had been lighted, the President arose and said:—

THE DINNER TICKET





*Wm H. Carpenter.*

PROVOST  
OF  
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY





*The  
Holland Society  
of New York*

*Thirtieth  
Annual Dinner  
at the  
Waldorf Astoria  
January 21<sup>st</sup>*

## Spijskaart

## MENU

**Oysters Van Nuys Habichtsburg**  
Cape Cod Oysters

### Experiment 10

## Radishes

**OPEN**  
**OLIVE**

**Southern  
Colonies**

**Elmendorf**  
**Alameda**

Meeris Honingsvat, Saus van Zerkraft  
Filet of Kingfish, Lobster Sauce

Remousser la, French Dressing  
Cucumber Salad, French Dressing

1574 HUTSPOT: BIJZONDER

**Grouse Halibut, Dufur and  
Breast of Turkey Stuffed, Devil'd Sauce**

### String Beans, Home Style

**Crust Sherbet-Keston**

**Squab Roasted in Casserole**

**Turn van McBain**  
**Hearts of Lettuce Salad**

Hollandsche IJzereniging  
Ice Holland Society

**Orbak in Soorten**  
**Assorted Cakes**

**Waffle  
Coffee**

# Heildronken



## Address of Welcome—President of The Holland Society

WILLIAM LEVERICH BROWER

Music—*Wien Neerlandsch Bloed*

## Our Country and its President

" 'Tis much he dares  
To act in safety"

Music—*The Star Spangled Banner*

## The Empire State and the Governor

"Yet if on daily scandals fed  
We know thee still, when all is said"

Music—*America*

## New Amsterdam and the Mayor

"A citizen of no mean city"

Music—*Dixie*

## The Mother Country

"O Holland, model to thy inward greatness  
Like little body with a mighty heart"

Music—*Al is ons Landje nog zoo Klein*

## Holland—The Ofttimes Refuge of the Oppressed

PROFESSOR WM. H. CARPENTER, Litt.D.

"Yet are many of us further obliged by the good  
and courteous treatment which we found in your  
country, for which we and our children after us  
are bound to be thankful to your nation"

—Gov. Bradford to Peter Minuit in 1627.

Music—*Wilhelmus Van Nassauwen*

## The Netherlands—Our Exemplar of Religious Liberty. The Uplift of Humanity

REV. DR. ERNEST M. STIRES

"Truth from the lips prevailed with double sway"

Music—*Oranje Boven*

## Dutch Justice Tempered with Mercy

HON. ISAAC FRANKLIN RUSSELL, CHIEF JUSTICE

"The quality of mercy is not strained; it droppeth  
as the gentle rain from Heaven; it blesseth him  
that gives, and him that takes"

Music—*Columbia the Gem of the Ocean*

## The Army—"Drummer strike up and let us march away"

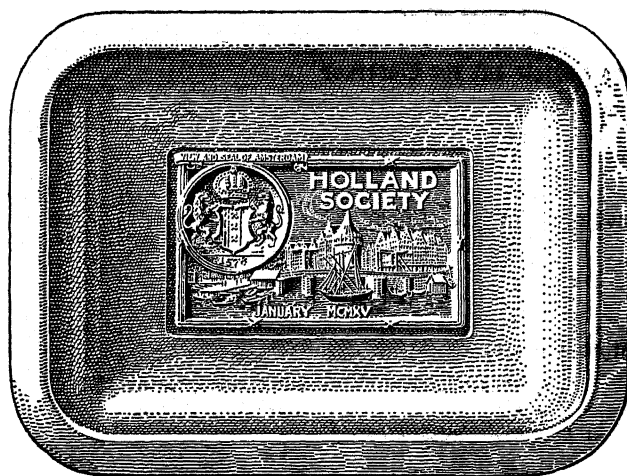
Music—*It's a Long Way to Tipperary*

## The Navy—"We've got the ships, we've got the men"

REAR ADMIRAL N. R. USHER, U. S. N.

" 'Tis Right not 'Port, 'Tis Left not 'Starboard"

Music—*Popular Medley*



¼ FULL SIZE

### **Commissie tot regeling van den Maaltijd**

J. MAUS SCHERMERHORN, Chairman

JOHN E. VAN NOSTRAND

DAVID D. ZABRISKIE

JOHN LEONARD VARICK

WILLIAM L. BROWER

EDWARD VAN WINKLE, Secretary

## ADDRESS OF WELCOME

BY WILLIAM LEVERICH BROWER<sup>1</sup>

It is with the greatest pleasure that we welcome to our Thirtieth Annual Dinner the members of The Holland Society and their friends; our honored guests and the ladies.

The Society is to be congratulated on the completion of another successful year. The record indicates that we now have nine hundred and eighty-four members. We lost by death twenty-three members, among them the revered Henry Van Schaick, a charter member who passed away just after he had entered his ninetieth year.

The Annual Smoker of The Society was held at the Hotel Astor on the evening of November 24th with three hundred and twenty persons present. It was a very successful affair, the main feature being an illustrated lecture by Dr. Wm. Elliot Griffis on the "Walloon." The Walloons were Netherlanders, living in the southern provinces, driven out by the Spanish Invasion of 1567. Hundreds of our families have descended from the Walloons. Let us recall the fact, too, that the territory in which we now live was not at first termed New Netherlands, but Novum Belgica, that is New Belgium, and that the Walloons have as beautiful a story as the Huguenots. When we realize that these Walloons were French-speaking Netherlanders living in the country south of Brussels and were an industrious Bible-reading people and, defenceless, had to fly as exiles into Holland; that they brought the first women and children into this country, and that the first babies here were born of those Walloon people, we should honor and preserve their name in memory. Peter Minuit, himself, who arrived in 1626, was born, baptized and became an officer in the Walloon or French Church. He was the first Colonial Governor and first Elder of the Dutch Reformed Church, which was organized on this Island in 1628.

It

---

<sup>1</sup> Portrait faces page 1

It will be of interest to you to learn that your President, a few weeks ago, enjoyed a visit to Madame Vandervelde, who is in this country soliciting aid for the Belgian people, and at that time tendered her an invitation to speak at this Dinner. We would be enjoying her gracious presence to-night, save for the fact that she is in the western part of our country engaged in her holy mission.

Our distinguished fellow-member, The Hon. Henry van Dyke, U. S. Minister to The Netherlands, was also invited to this Dinner. Had he been able to be here to-night we should have heard his wonderful story of the part he has been taking in helping to relieve the misery and woe of the "strangers within the gates" of Holland. This is his letter sent from the Legation of The United States of America at The Hague, dated January 8th, 1915:

"DEAR MR. BROWER:

Your letter of December 12th has just been forwarded to me from Princeton and I am very sorry indeed that it will be impossible for me to be in America on January 21st, as I am busier than ever here. Give my cordial regards to all my fellow members of the Holland Society, and tell them that we have good reason for increasing pride in the country from which our ancestors came.

Very sincerely yours,  
(Signed) HENRY VAN DYKE."

The library of our Society is a very interesting institution, and is prepared to verify references, furnish abstracts, copies of reports and translations. It will furnish partial or complete genealogies covering the Dutch period of New Netherland, and where the original sources are not available to the client, furnish either the original, abstracts, copies or translations, as may be necessary.

As reported at the Annual Meeting in April, arrangements had been completed for the casting of the statue of William the Silent. The contracts for this work were  
drawn

drawn and were signed by your President a few days before the outbreak of the hostilities in Europe; on that account the contracts were not forwarded and still remain in the hands of your Committee; further progress in the matter is, of course, at present stayed.

A word about the Hutspot,<sup>1</sup> which we have enjoyed at this Dinner, and the relation it sustains to our American Thanksgiving Day, may be interesting and instructive. It is the inspiration for the American Thanksgiving. After the siege of Leyden in 1575, the inhabitants found the Hutspot in the abandoned camps of the Spanish soldiers. They appointed October 3rd of each year as their Thanksgiving Day to celebrate the raising of the siege, and Hutspot crowned their feasts. The Puritans, during their stay in Holland before coming to this country, witnessed many of these October 3rd celebrations, and decided, when they came here, to give thanks in the same way, but as they had no beef to cut up, or iron pots in which to cook the Hutspot, the wild turkeys were an appetizing substitute. The iron pots,<sup>2</sup> which you have as souvenirs at this Dinner, are the exact reproduction in miniature of the old Spanish pots in which the Hutspot was found.

This winter, owing to the depression caused by the appalling wars, which are being enacted on European soil, some of our kindred societies have omitted their usual functions. The Holland Society, while maintaining and expressing their profoundest sympathy for the world's woe, thinks it not inconsistent to continue to exercise the grace of hospitality, and so we are here to-night. ORANJE BOVEN.

(Applause.)

PRESIDENT BROWER: Our first toast is "Our Country and Its President." I will read this interesting letter, dated at the White House, Washington, December 26, 1914.

"MY DEAR MR. BROWER:

May I not express to you, and, through you, to my friends of the Holland Society, my very warm thanks  
for

<sup>1</sup> Receipt, page 176 of 1914 Year Book of the Holland Society.

<sup>2</sup> Illustrated on page 194.

for the very cordial invitation which you extend in your letter of December 24th. As I am in mourning I am not able to send you my acceptance, but I hope you will believe that I appreciate your kindness.

With best wishes for the success of your dinner, I am

Sincerely yours,

WOODROW WILSON."

Gentlemen, fill your glasses and we will drink to the health and prosperity of our country and its President.  
(The toast was drunk standing.)

PRESIDENT BROWER: It is always customary at these dinners to remember our own beloved State; and the next toast is "The Empire State and the Governor." This letter was received from Governor-Elect Whitman, dated December 24, 1914, addressed to the President of The Holland Society:

"Dear Sir:

Governor-Elect Whitman has your kind invitation to attend the Thirtieth Annual Dinner of The Holland Society, to be held at the Waldorf-Astoria on January 21st.

While Mr. Whitman greatly appreciates your courtesy, he directs me to say that, owing to the press of public business, it will be impossible for him to accept any invitations for the next three months."

(Signed by his confidential secretary.)

So, we will drink to the continued prosperity of the Empire State, with our very best wishes for our Governor.

(The toast was drunk standing.)

PRESIDENT BROWER: The next toast in order is "New Amsterdam and the Mayor." It has always been our custom to invite the Mayor of the City to our dinners, and he was so invited this time, and this is his reply:

"The Mayor has delayed writing you in the hope that he may so arrange his engagements as to permit him to accept the kind invitation of The Holland Society



Society to attend its Thirtieth Annual Dinner at the Waldorf-Astoria on January 21st; but he regrets that he has been unable to do so. He has another engagement for that evening which he cannot postpone, and therefore it will be impossible for him to be present at the Dinner of the Society. He asks me to tell you how sorry he is to be compelled to decline your invitation, and assures you of his appreciation of your courtesy."

(Signed by the Executive Secretary.)

Gentlemen, we will drink to the continued prosperity of our City and its efficient Mayor.

(The toast was drunk standing.)

PRESIDENT BROWER: We miss here to-night the genial presence of the Minister from the Netherlands. No dinner of The Holland Society seems quite complete without his presence. I will read his letter:

"Replying to your kind note of November 13th, inviting me to be a guest of The Holland Society of New York at your Thirtieth Annual Dinner which will be held on Thursday, January 21st, I beg to inform you that, after the pleasant experience of last year, it would have given me much pleasure to be again with you on this occasion, were it not that I have decided that on account of the terrible war raging quite so near our borders and indirectly affecting so much also my country, not to assist this year at any official or semi-official function.

I hope and trust you will understand and appreciate this reason of my abstaining, and accept with my best wishes for the illustrious Holland Society and its respected President the assurance of my best regards and high esteem."

(Signed by the CHEVALIER VAN RAPPARD.)

So, gentlemen, we will fill our glasses and drink to Her Gracious Majesty, Queen Wilhelmina and her beautiful country.

(The toast was drunk standing.)

MR. JOHN W. VROOMAN: Mr. President, I suggest to the members of the Society and to the ladies present  
that

that we give Her Gracious Majesty, Queen Wilhelmina, the Chautauqua salute—handkerchiefs out.

(The Chautauqua salute was given.)

PRESIDENT BROWER: We have with us this evening as one of our honored guests, the Provost of that ancient seat of learning of which every New Yorker is proud, Columbia University.

To-night, in order to get it in its historical perspective, I will call it by its ancient name, "King's College." One hundred and fifty years ago there was a prospect that the Dutch in New York would unite with King's College, but events did not turn out that way. They finally founded a seat of learning at New Brunswick, New Jersey, and called it Queen's College. That is now Rutgers College.

Our friend who is to address us has a fruitful theme in responding to the toast of "Holland, the Ofttimes Refuge of the Oppressed," since Holland has been the common refuge of the persecuted in all Europe. The Huguenots, Waldenses, Covenanters and Puritans, found a safe asylum on her hospitable shores. Listen to this tribute to the Dutch people; it appeared a few weeks ago in one of the large New York dailies; this is it,—mark well these words:

"Nothing finer has developed since the war began than the categorical refusal of Holland to accept aid for the Belgian refugees within her territory. The spirit behind the refusal is magnificent and revives a faith in modern civilization that is sadly battered.

"No less than one million Belgians have streamed across the border into Holland, most of them altogether indigent. The strain of taking care of them has been severe. Yet food and shelter have been found, and Holland's pride will not permit American wealth to help bear the burden of caring for the strangers within her gates. Elsewhere Christianity has broken down. In Holland it flourishes. If nations are judged on the day of final assessment, Holland surely has no reason to fear the finding.

"The Dutch are not rated a sentimental people. They are not given to verbal display. Their hearts  
are

are not on their sleeves. Visitors to their country sometimes complain of lack of social warmth. But behind a barrier of phlegm course streams of kindness. Who would not be proud to be a Dutchman,—a member of a people who have shown it is possible to possess military virtues and yet to avoid the sin of aggression,—who have faced the duty of opening their homes to the Belgians with the same calmness they displayed in opening their dikes to a foreign oppression? The beauty of the Dutch behavior is not lessened by the fact that the Dutch have not concealed in times past their general disapproval of Belgians and of Belgian ways.”

This toast will be responded to by one who officially represented Columbia University on the 300th anniversary of the old University of Groningen last July, at which time the Queen of the Netherlands received an honorary degree. I introduce to you Professor William H. Carpenter of Columbia University:  
(Applause.)

*ADDRESS BY DR. WILLIAM H. CARPENTER<sup>1</sup>,  
PROVOST OF COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY,  
CITY OF NEW YORK*

DR. CARPENTER: Mr. Chairman, members of The Holland Society, and Ladies: I find my text is, in part at least, contained on the program, although I had naturally no part in placing it there. It says: “Yet are many of us further obliged by the good and courteous treatment which we found in your country, for which we and our children after us are bound to be thankful to your nation.” The Chairman has already made a part of my speech. But that, of course, in considering the characteristics of Holland, was a natural thing to do, because, when one thinks of Holland there comes into the mind, foremost of all, the supreme part that she has played in this matter of hospitality.

Holland, from the very earliest times, has been, more than almost any other nation of Europe, a refuge for the

<sup>1</sup> Portrait faces page 192

the oppressed. It has come about in all periods of her national history. There are times, I suppose, in the earliest history of Holland, when she, like every other country on the map of Europe, had her times of oppression and of ignorance and of intolerance, both in politics and in religion; but, after the declaration of independence of Holland, after the dark time of the Spanish Succession had passed by and Holland really came out into the sun as a nation, it has been true of her that her doors have been open and her heart has been open to the oppressed of the nations of the earth. This has not happened at all for any reasons of self interest or of ultimate profit. It has occurred all the way down through her history because it has been a part of the nature of the Hollanders to open their hearts to those who have come to her borders, to warm them at her firesides, to feed them when they have been hungry and to clothe them when they have been naked. She has never picked or chosen; Jews and Gentiles, Catholics and Protestants, French and Germans have all knocked at her door in this way, and never in vain.

Holland was the first country in Europe to give a safe refuge to the Jews, those traditional children of persecution. And by and by she welcomed the French Catholics, the Jansenists and the Quietists, and took them in so that later on they played an important part in her national history. And, when that wave of persecution rolled over France, after the revocation of the Edict of Nantes, and the Puritan Huguenots were driven out, it was in Holland that they found a home where they settled down and became a part of the community, as they did in no other part of the world; and later on still, when religious persecution drove out the Protestant Savoyards from France, and the Salzburg Catholics from Germany, these refugees from the intolerance of their own countries were welcomed in Holland and given a place, among her own people, in safety and freedom.

And now to-day, even at this very time, there is a louder knocking than ever before at Holland's door for hospitality. For over her borders have come a  
horde

horde of despairing men and wild-eyed women and helpless children, driven out by the horrors of war,—driven out by fire and sword and the tramp of armed men from a country that is laid waste and devastated and bare, fleeing across her borders and only asking to live! And Holland, as never before, has opened her heart and her homes and her firesides to these refugees. (Applause.) All this has taxed her resources to the utmost. At the present moment Holland is almost submerged by this human wreckage of the flotsam and jetsam of war.

I have had many personal letters from Holland in these last days and weeks, and I have been able, I think, to understand partly the burden that has come upon Holland: a burden, however, which she is bearing without a question as to her attitude, without any thought whatsoever of a bounden duty, but merely taking it as a matter of course that when a stranger in need or in despair knocks at her gate, he shall be admitted and clothed and fed to the best of her ability.

From private letters received only a few days ago I was told that in a little Dutch town in the south of Holland of five thousand inhabitants, there are at this time fifty thousand of these refugees of war, who are sheltered as best they can be in houses and barns and sheds, and many of them are unsheltered in the open air. And so it goes; houses and public buildings all over Holland have been thrown open in this way.

A letter from the editor of one of the most prominent papers in Amsterdam says that in his own house at this time there are twenty-six men who have been taken in out of the ranks of the refugees; and other private houses in Amsterdam and all of the other cities of Holland have been filled full in this hospitable way by these wrecks of war. And "wreck" is the proper term to apply. For these people have come from all parts of a devastated land; from wrecked Louvain; from the cities and villages and the countryside of that devastated, despoiled, ravaged and lost country, they have come to the open arms of Holland, and Holland has responded, as she has always responded, heartily, warmly,

warmly, and as she will always respond, I am sure, to the end of her history. (Applause.)

These are hard times for Holland. She is placed in such a predicament as she has never been placed in before, for she, as all of us, has learned a lesson that neutrality is not a thing to be kept unless it can be enforced by arms. What will happen to Holland, of course, in this great cataclysm that has come over the world, we do not know. God grant that she may still live, however, to be the Holland of history, the Holland of the old-fashioned virtues, the Holland of peace and prosperity. (Applause.)

Inadvertently, I just said "old-fashioned." And it has always seemed to me that Holland is one of the most old-fashioned of the nations of Europe. I do not use this word in an invidious sense, because to be old-fashioned is by no manner of means either a personal or a national crime. I read a few days ago that modern progress is but an acceleration, and if we but stop to think, I am sure it will come to all of us that there is a great deal of truth in that definition, because, after all, with our great pace at the present time, we ultimately land in the end in most instances at the same old results. Holland is not unprogressive; she is in fact one of the most progressive of the nations, but she has taken her time to do it. As my experience with Dutchmen goes—and I have known a great many of them—I think that by and large and as a general proposition it is utterly impossible to accelerate the pace of a Dutchman. (Laughter and applause.)

I have been in Holland a great many times. I was there again this last summer, and I know Holland, I think, in almost every part, from Zeeland in the south to Friesland in the north, from the sand dunes on the western shore to those modest Dutch mountains in the region on the east that is sometimes jocosely spoken of as the Dutch Switzerland.

It is pleasant to recall the Dutch landscape—your Chairman has put the idea into my mind—the green "polders" that often stretch away to the horizon, with the comfortable Dutch cows grazing upon them; a  
line

line of trees along the dike and clustered about the little hamlets, and here and there a windmill and sometimes a group of them; and if you come nearer to the villages you will often see little summer houses and you will be able to read on the front of some of them what appears to be an extremely unfortunate acknowledgment of prevalent conditions, because, to an English-speaking person, it seems to say "Lust and Rust." Of course a Dutchman knows that "Lust" has no immoral significance whatever in this usage, and that "Rust" does not mean what a late President of the United States once called "innocuous desuetude." "Lust en Rust" is good Dutch and really only means "pleasure and rest."

And then most characteristic of all in that Dutch landscape that comes to my mind is the full-sailed ship coming along across the meadows—apparently across the meadows, but on an unseen waterway. I have journeyed in Holland on steamboats that progressed slowly; I have sailed on the Zuyder Zee, on what was called a "Snel Zeilende Botter," and that was actually much slower than the steamboats. I say all this merely to recall to you the conditions that are at hand in Holland. It seemed to me last summer, as I traveled over the country, that I had never seen Holland so prosperous, so peaceful and so happy. That is the whole characteristic of Holland, peace, prosperity and happiness. At Groningen, to which your Chairman has referred, where I was a delegate from my own University in America to the 300th celebration of the University of Groningen, when I saw that gracious young Queen—young she seems to me because I have seen her grow up from girlhood—standing before that great gathering of men from all the universities of Europe and of the world, and with an exquisite modesty respond to the honorary degree that had been conferred upon her, it seemed to me how happy was that people that had such a queen to love, and how happy must be the queen to have such people love her. (Applause.)

Times have changed, and we do not at this time know what may befall Holland. God grant that she  
may

may come out of the difficulties that beset her, because they are very real ones, still the Holland that we love, the Holland of history, the Holland of our heart's desire. (Applause.)

Holland, gentlemen, has taught the world some of its most important lessons, but I think it has taught the nations of the earth no lesson so satisfactory, so deep in its significance and so lasting in its effects as the old-fashioned virtue of hospitality, and of care for the oppressed.

The device on an ancient Coat-of-Arms of Holland is a lion battling with the waves. May she always subdue them! And may that other symbol of her nationality, the orange of her flag, which is the orange of your Society, never glow less brightly than it does to-day and here to-night! (Great applause.)

PRESIDENT BROWER: Our next toast will be "The Netherlands—Our Exemplar of Religious Liberty. The Uplift of Humanity."

As the founder of religious toleration which largely through the influence of Holland has developed into religious liberty, the peculiar glory of our own country, every American should revere the memory of William of Orange.

Listen to these reminiscences of early religious toleration and friendship on this Island of Manhattan; they are very curious and well worthy of your attention.

A letter of Domine Selyns, who was the minister of the Dutch Reformed Church in New York, dated October 28, 1682, says: "We and the English inhabitants use the same church. They perform their services at the conclusion of ours, by reading the Common Prayer." Again, under date of September 30th, 1696, he says: "For the two English churches in this city, which have been formed since our new church was built—one of our churches being in the fort and the other in the city—there are two Episcopal clergymen who, by arrangement, preach in our church after my morning and evening service, and live with us in all friendship."

The



The Rev. William Vesey, the first Rector of Trinity Church, was inducted into office on Christmas Day, 1697, in the Dutch Church in Garden Street; the Rev. Henricus Selyns, the minister of that Church, and the Rev. Johannes Petrus Nucella, minister of the Dutch Church at Kingston, New York, officiating on the occasion, having been requested to do so by the English Governor, Fletcher. The Rev. Mr. Vesey continued to officiate in the Garden Street Church, the Dutch and English congregations meeting at different hours, until the ensuing March, when the building of Trinity Church was completed.

In 1714, Trinity Church was entered, plundered and desecrated by some evil-disposed persons. "The Vestry offered a reward of thirty pounds for their detection. An immediate meeting of the Consistory of the Dutch church was held, and the spontaneous offer made by them of an additional reward of fifteen pounds for the like purpose."

This toast will be responded to by one who graces the ministry of that church which is a lineal descendant of the Church of England, and who has the blood of the Van Rensselaers running in his veins. I introduce to you the Rev. Ernest M. Stires, the Rector of St. Thomas's Church. (Applause.)

*ADDRESS BY THE REVEREND DOCTOR  
ERNEST M. STIRES,<sup>1</sup> RECTOR OF  
ST. THOMAS'S CHURCH IN NEW YORK*

DR. STIRES: Mr. President, Ladies and Gentlemen: I can quite understand the reverence with which many people speak of those who are described as "our old Dutch New York families." I feel, despite my proud claim to some Dutch ancestry, a degree of modesty, because my blood is not entirely Dutch, and my humility is altogether appropriate to such an occasion and to such a presence as this. I can understand, being born a Virginian, why Virginians are often accused,  
and

<sup>1</sup>Portrait appears on page 158.

and perhaps with some justice, of being inordinately proud of being Virginians. You know, when there is something which you would like to be and cannot be completely, you have to blow your trumpet very loudly and enthusiastically for that which you are not able to claim altogether. And I am sure that this must explain the enthusiasm of Virginia societies and Ohio societies and various other societies which meet in this now historic room, an enthusiasm which doubtless is to some extent sincere, but is doubtless, to a great extent, intended to impress The Holland Society of New York City. Of course, it does not greatly impress it, and we know that you look with a good deal of generous amusement upon those who are doing the best they can under the circumstances.

I remember, some years ago, a certain college professor, at a dinner of the Mayflower Society in this city, to which I had the privilege of being invited—a certain college professor, in addressing that very distinguished gathering, confessed feelings such as I find myself experiencing at this moment. They say he is still a modest man, that college professor, in spite of the fact that he is now President of the United States. But, in the presence of the Mayflower Society, he spoke in low tones, with a due appreciation of the august lineage of those into whose important presence he had been invited. I happen to remember at this moment a story—and I have recalled it only at this moment, because I am understanding his feelings on that occasion—a story he told to the ladies and gentlemen of that society there assembled, as explaining his feelings. He said: "I remember once out in the country there came a circus, and in a sideshow of the circus, where all the people went after the regular performance was over, there was a most extraordinary man, who was accredited with such an amazing power of vision that he was able to read a newspaper placed behind a solid two-inch oak plank. Well, old John, a farmer, and his wife, could not credit any such statement, being mentally, at least, from Missouri. John determined to investigate, and, drawing his pocket knife, he stabbed  
the

the oak plank very vigorously, and discovering that it was exceedingly solid, he awaited developments. John produced a newspaper, stealthily examined its headlines, carefully held it close to the back of the board, when to his amazement, the man seemed able to read it without the slightest difficulty. Whereupon Maria, his wife, grabbed him by the arm and said, 'Now, John, you take me right home; this is no place for me with these thin things on.'" (Laughter and applause.)

Now, that is not my story, but at this moment, at any rate, I am able to appeal to good and sufficient authority for it. I sympathized with the President's feelings on that occasion; and my feelings on this occasion are markedly similar.

Now, having assured you, my friends, of the proper degree of modesty and appreciation of that which is fitting in such a presence, may I undertake just a little bit to answer a question which the eloquent and informing speaker who sat down a moment ago raised. He said times are changing and we cannot tell what changes may come to Holland in the near future. I am no prophet, but, if the independence and integrity of Holland are seriously threatened in the near future, the bravery of Belgium and the indignation of the world will be more completely surpassed by the courage of Holland and the fury of the world than anybody at this time could venture to believe possible.

It is said that once upon a time in Scotland two tramps attacked a Scotchman, and, after a few minutes the Scotchman, a small, wiry man, laid out these two huge, burly ruffians on the ground unconscious. He gazed at them with a suggestion of humor until finally they began to recover their senses; and the Scotchman said: "Don't ye think you took a lot of trouble for thripence? It was all I had." Whereupon one of the tramps said to the other: "Jack, if he had had a sixpence, he would have killed us." (Laughter and applause.)

We may not be prophets, but we can give disturbers good advice in a few words: they had better let Holland alone, not only because of Holland, but because of what  
Holland

Holland means to the rest of the world, and because of what Holland means to Protestant Christianity the world over. (Great applause.)

I am glad to be able to have the time to say this, and I have the time because the last speaker quite properly revenged himself on the President having stolen his speech, by making use freely of mine, and if Judge Russell had arrived a little earlier I should, if possible, have retaliated by taking his.

May I say to you, however, what in my judgment is an inspiration which comes to me from Holland for what she has done for religious liberty, for what she has done as an uplifting and inspiring power in the world and in the development of human character. The explanation seems to me extremely simple: her people have, first of all, been people of intense religious faith. I think of Holland, centuries old as she is, as a nation forever young. No one can really think of Holland as old; she has always been young and she always will be. She seems to have so much of the spirit of the young Jacob, who, on the very threshold of life, and of the opportunities of that larger life into which he was going, when he was fleeing from the anger of his brother, conscious of the powers within himself, which he desired to develop in that larger life into which he was going, lay down at night to rest, with all his ambitions and all his longings surging within his mind and heart. And he dreamed, under those conditions, a natural dream, of angels ascending and descending—mark the order—not descending and ascending—the angels were here, and they came back here—his good angels, his higher ambitions, his larger longings for development and usefulness, and they were ascending, first, into the presence of the Most High, to ask God's blessing on his ambitions, to ask God to cleanse and purify his desires, that in all things he might be a good and helpful man in the larger life into which he was going. There is something so simple and rugged, so direct and effective, so intensely real in the faith of the Hollanders throughout all the generations of the past they have accepted so completely the authority of God,  
that

that the authority of any narrow, ecclesiastical body has had mighty little influence upon them. They have feared God so completely that they have never feared man at all. (Applause.)

And there I find the second quality; after their faith, that which is always inevitable in a man with real faith,—courage. They have wrested their country from King Neptune himself; they have taken it from the sea and have built up mighty barriers against the ocean, and they are there under conditions that men would, in an *a priori* way, think almost impossible. What have they not developed, both in their land and in human lives the world over? You can, in the history of no other nation, no other land, no other people, find anything which in any degree is comparable with that achievement. (Applause.)

Now, sir,—these other characteristics—after their faith and their courage, their virtue and their character—they see that that which is true and beautiful and good is in the last analysis identical. I think that is extremely true of the Hollander. He is so intensely true to himself that his nature rings true. There is no suggestion of deception, evasion or exaggeration in his words; he is a plain, straightforward, frank, candid-speaking man; he is a man of truth.

I suggested beauty. Why, people forget how much of beauty Holland has contributed to the world. When we think of Rubens, Van Dyck, and Rembrandt—Rembrandt, probably the greatest portrait painter who ever lived—when we realize what all the Dutch artists have given to the world, what visions of beauty they have beheld in earth and sea and sky and have revealed for generations to come,—some of the greatest painters, some of the greatest apostles in the temple of beauty the world has ever known Holland has given us.

And then what flowers! Why, there are no gardeners in the world like the Dutch gardeners. When you consider what they have contributed not only in these two branches of art but in nearly all the arts, it seems to me this claim for them is amply proved: they excel in truth and beauty and goodness.

And

And see where Holland stands to-day. That country and that people never made a more profound appeal to the world's admiration for faith, for courage, for character and for greatness of mind, heart and soul than they make to-day. It is a mistake to underestimate a quiet people. Even nations who make many diplomatic mistakes at times are not apt to repeat them in the case of brave little Holland. (Great applause.)

I remember, sir, some years ago, a patent medicine proprietor received this testimonial from a grateful patron. He said: "Dear Sir: I write to you with a thankful heart. My mother-in-law was at death's door; one bottle of your wonderful remedy pulled her through." (Laughter.) Now, personally, I think the mother-in-law joke is no longer wit, and I think that the mother-in-law has been the most abused person perhaps in all of our modern literature; but the point of the story lies in this: each speaker to-night has had assigned to him an impossible task. We cannot do justice to Holland. To take time to attempt it adequately might be to pull ourselves and you through that same door.

Gentlemen of The Holland Society, descendants of the bravest, truest, most dependable souls to be found in any nation on this earth, one cannot but wonder at times if you realize your great privileges and your great responsibilities. One cannot but wonder when you speak with reverent acknowledgment of what your forefathers meant to this country and have meant in its life, whether you realize to-day the character of the dangers that threaten our peace in the city, that threaten religion, that threaten at times the government, and that threaten at times the quality of our homes, and whether you realize how bravely and effectively in the past Holland has stood for God and for country and for home, and whether, in the spirit of your forefathers, you are thinking to-day, not so much with pride in being their descendants, as with the determination of being yourselves the ancestors of a still greater race of Hollanders here in this new world. The city has a right to expect it of you, brave sons of brave sires and mothers; and I am perfectly sure you  
will

will not fail; and it is because I am rich in having flowing in my veins some Dutch blood, that I may claim for a moment a common privilege with you in suggesting the appropriateness at this time of some lines that may apply to Holland.

“The bridegroom may forget the bride  
Was made his wedded wife yestreen;  
The monarch may forget the crown  
That on his head an hour hath been;  
The mother may forget the child  
That smiles so sweetly at her knee,  
But I’ll remember thee, dear land  
And all that thou hast done for me.”

(Great applause.)

PRESIDENT BROWER: The next toast in order is “Dutch Justice Tempered with Mercy.” We have listened to messages from the University and the Clergy, and we are now to enjoy one from the Bench. This toast will be responded to by the illustrious Chief Justice of the Court of Special Sessions, the Hon. Isaac Franklin Russell.

*ADDRESS BY THE HONORABLE ISAAC  
FRANKLIN RUSSELL,<sup>1</sup> CHIEF JUSTICE,  
COURT OF SPECIAL SESSIONS OF THE  
CITY OF NEW YORK*

JUDGE RUSSELL: Mr. Chairman, Ladies and Gentlemen: You can tell by looking at me that this is the proudest moment of my life. For some thirty odd years it has been an ambition which I have long cherished, to be invited to be a guest at the annual dinner of . . . . *Speaker pauses, refers to the Menu and reads . . . .* The Holland Society of New York (laughter); and now the dream of my life is realized; and I may say that my first thought is that I am glad to see so many out. Last Sunday I was at the New York

<sup>1</sup>Portrait faces page 116

York County Penitentiary, and I was making some few observations of a religious character, and the first thing I said was, "I am glad to see so many out to-day." (Laughter.) But I couldn't get a rise out of that crowd. I have done my share for one-fifteenth of my court in the filling up of the vacant rooms at that penitentiary.

One privilege of the judiciary is in concurring, and I want to say to you in advance, lest you might think I did not contribute to the instruction of the evening, that I concur in all these good things that have been said about Holland, and I am very glad that my ancestors got away from that place. (Laughter.)

Of course, there is more fog there than there is in New York. I think New York has about the finest weather these later days, from September on, of any place in the whole world.

But I showed my courage by marrying into a Holland Dutch family, a regular descendant of old Van Dam, who not only had many virtues and went regularly to Sunday School, but had one of the best gin distilleries in the County of Kings. He maintained all of these ideas about lofty religious liberty about which much has been said, but not too much; and I want to say with as much enthusiasm as I can (for fear I will forget it) that, so far as Holland's influence goes, I can say the same thing for law, as my friend, Dr. Stires, has said about religion. International law a year ago was regarded as the greatest product of the human mind, based on the brotherhood of man and the fatherhood of God. It was the hope of the nations, and one of the greatest messages of the prophets that ever was delivered. It came from old Hugo de Groot, who, with his successors, many of them from the Low Countries, laid the broad foundations of that noble structure of world-wide ethical jurisdiction. If I have been a fair student of constitutional liberty in this and other countries, and have explored with any success the foundations of American liberty in the United States, to ascertain where the great principles that we find in the "Declaration of Independence" originated, and in the historic document  
called



called the "Reasons for Taking up Arms," where these came from,—I say that they came from those old Dutchmen in Holland, who loved political liberty and civil liberty as much as they did the right to say their prayers. They wanted to pay the right amount of taxes and they wanted the protection of the court and the law as much as they wished to enjoy their other privileges of religious liberty.

But I don't think a man can live forever on his ancestry. Napoleon said a man had to be his own ancestor. I tried to live on my ancestry for a while; I tried to borrow money on it, but I couldn't get it from the Jews; I couldn't get them to believe that I was any better on account of this ancestry.

I am really a professor; and, to tell the truth, I have been at it for a long while; and I say it to the glory of a large number of my students that they have survived my instruction. I stumbled across a United States Senator in Washington a month ago and a Governor, too, at Albany;—and when I see Whitman and O'Gorman and other such men who sat at my feet as students I feel that I have added at least a cubit to my stature.

I got on the job of educator very early. I left New Haven in 1880, and went to Queens County, Long Island, where I lived for several years and where I knew Garret J. Garretson, a Justice of the Supreme Court now at this dinner, who was then very distinguished as a lawyer. My father was a poor Methodist preacher at Rockaway, where they gave him \$400 a year and all the clams he could dig; and, of course, I had, to a certain extent, to support myself.

I saw a sign out in a school district to the effect that they wanted a new teacher, and I went and presented my credentials; they were to pay \$600 a year. That seemed to me a fortune. They asked me "What are your qualifications?" I said, "My name is Russell; I am a man of distinction; we are descended from Edward the Third, King of England, and we have three peerages in the House of Lords; my mother was the daughter of a Dutch farmer here who went to Congress  
from

from this county; I am a man of family, and of pedigree and am worth the money." I never can forget his reply. The old squire said: "See here, young man, we don't care nothing about your family we don't care nothing about your pedigree, and one thing more, we want you to understand distinctly, we don't want you in this here town for breeding purposes." (Great laughter and applause.)

I think no greater distinction can come to anybody than to be a professor of law, a professor of constitutional law, or whatever remains of the Constitution in these days after the courts have gotten through with it, and after Delancey Nicoll and other great advocates have had the rights of their clients adjudicated. (Laughter.)

Mention can be made in this connection of our distinguished and most illustrious citizen, and at the same time servant of all and the chief of all our servants, the man in the White House, a man I honor and who honors us and my profession by being a professor of law.

Then, too, there is my last surviving professor, Baldwin of Yale, who was for four years Governor of Connecticut; and Hughes, the one supreme model of the perfect Governor, the great statesman who was put out of business by Billy Barnes and who found a refuge on an island, according to Mr. Roosevelt; and then, do you know there is Cleveland, and Harrison. I tell you it is one of the toughest problems yet to know what to do with our ex-presidents. Don't think we are through with them because we are not. Cleveland went to Princeton and lectured on the Constitution, and Harrison lectured on the Constitution at Leland Stanford. I remember reading these lectures myself; they were printed in serial form in *The Ladies' Home Journal*. I used to love to read *The Ladies' Home Journal*. I was fond of what Ruth Ashmore used to say about how to eat a club sandwich at the Waldorf, and whether it was right for a girl who was out alone with a man to take his arm on a Sunday night when they were walking through a little bit of woods. She said  
that

that it would be all right so long as you keep on walking. Finally it was all published in book form. (Great laughter.)

And then there is Bill Taft; I call him that because there is one link that shall bind us ever. Years ago we were schoolmates at old Yale—that is why I call him "Big Bill." He has added glory to ancestral fame by becoming Professor of Constitutional Law and expounding the institutions of liberty and free government at a great university where he and his father had already accumulated many honors. He is one of the biggest professors we have, a very cultivated gentleman and a man of perfect manners. I spent a week at New Haven at the last commencement and I met him, I don't know how often, and always with great pride on my part. I was riding with him on a trolley car once, and an Italian girl came in with a baby, and I jumped up and gave her my seat; whereupon Professor Taft, not to be beaten by a man coming from such a section as New York, jumped up and gave his seat to three girls. (Laughter.)

Of course, it is a good thing to be a judge in New York. A Bishop can punish a man by binding him in the chains of anathema, but that begins at the day of judgment. That is quite different from the judge's way. When the judge says "One year in the penitentiary and \$500 fine," that is business. (Laughter.)

Wherever you are lined up, at any place of great hospitality, some fellow will slap you on the back and say, "Have one on me, Judge." Of course, we hate to be reminded of our unfinished tasks and the briefs we haven't read or looked into and the cases on appeal full of interesting matter that we are supposed to study. No judge likes to be addressed in any formal way in the evening, because the bar closes at five o'clock, and the members of the Bench go home.

I was in to see our Mayor of sainted memory, now with God, just a little before he died,—Gaynor. I asked for more money to run my court. I had just got the heels of my shoes straightened up, and it was a little slippery on the City Hall steps, and my two feet  
went

went out from under me; and I fell, coming down those five steps of the City Hall, thump, thump, thump, thump. A kind friend picked me up, and what do you suppose he said to me? He said to me: "Is your Honor hurt?" "Why—" says I—"no, my honor, thank God, is secure, only my back bone is badly bruised." (Laughter.)

Now, it is surely a nice thing to be a judge like Judge Garretson, the gentleman I see directly in front of me; the only difference between me and the judge there is that he gets \$7,500 a year more than I do, and he deserves it.

But it is great to be Chief Justice, particularly if you know what splendid fellows there are in the court.

But there is one place where all this doesn't amount to anything, and that is at 422 Greene avenue, Brooklyn, where I live. I have found that Mrs. Russell's jurisdiction was in no way disturbed by the advent of this great Chief Justice. If I get home a little late and say, "I have been out with Dr. Stires, that man of God, and with Delancey Nicoll, that man of forensic distinction," I will have to produce one of these little menus and prove my alibi and show cause just as in the long ago: that is because she knows.

But it is just the same with those fellows who don't know. I am under oath to visit about seventy different institutions where are secluded the insane and feeble-minded, the flotsam and jetsam of this great metropolis. We have at Ward's Island about eighteen hundred patients; and there is Letchworth Village, where you taxpayers have got to put up several million dollars when this cruel war is over, to carry all the insane and feeble-minded people up there—I happened to be out there last Monday at five o'clock, and I knocked at the door, and a fellow came out with a big chain around his neck; he looked as if he was one of the chief waiters at the Waldorf Astoria; and he says, "Come Tuesday;" I said, "I came from Brooklyn and it is a long way off;" he answered, "Them are the rules;" (he wasn't a graduate of any of these great colleges where Dr. Stires and these other learned men come from). I said, "What?"

"What?" I was angry and my wrath rose, and I said, "You don't know whom you are talking to; I can visit this institution for the insane and feeble-minded any day I see fit; I am the Chief Justice of the Court of Special Sessions of the City of New York;" and I got this answer: "Chief Justice, are you, g'wan, man, you're foolish; I have got five of them in here now." (Laughter.)

Now, I thank you for bearing with me so long; but I do want to say a few words about the law, about shop, about the atmosphere in which I live, and to pay my tribute in a few humble words to that profession which has done so much for us all.

Now, I think that in America we reverence the law, and our hope is in reverence for the law, for courts, for the temples of justice, for the altars and the ministers and priests in those great temples. If you say, "No," then you will have to go back to militarism.

Within the last few years I have been in every great city of Europe. I have a boy who was at Oxford, and he came back with three diplomas and four gold medals, and with him I have wandered through most of these places from the mountains of Norway to the cataracts of the Nile. I have been in such places as Munich—and that I think is the prettiest city in the world and the nicest place to live in, if you can't live in New York. There I saw women doing the work that is done here by Bill Edwards' White Wings, sweeping up the refuse on the street; there I saw a woman, gray haired—she looked like my sainted mother, bent over, sixty-five years of age—acting as a porter in a public place, carrying a big box of dry goods, which, if it had been carried on a one-horse truck in this city, would have condemned the driver to a term on Blackwell's Island for cruelty to animals. I saw no steam threshers in the fields; I saw women working just as I worked forty years ago, or nearly fifty years ago, when I was a farmer on Long Island, with the simplest and rudest agricultural implements. Will we stand for a thing like that, while we husbands and sons of these women are out drinking beer or dangling swords? I tell you Nay.

I have

I have four boys; they are not here; I love them as you love yours; they are over twenty-one and they weigh eight hundred pounds all together. Now, if they were in Germany, they would be spending about three years each in the army, carrying a gun and looking for the enemy. We will never stand for it in America. I glory in the small amount of militarism that we have here. (Laughter and applause.)

We have the transcendent genius, if the occasion arises, as it has arisen, to revolutionize warfare when it needs to be revolutionized, naval warfare and land warfare. I say our reliance is in the law; I say our chief reliance is in reverence for the law; not that our legislature is omnipotent—I don't think it is and I am very glad it isn't; it has too much to do now. Perhaps it is dangerous to have the legislature deal so largely as it does with paternalism, with questions of hours of labor and things of that kind. I don't think we can arrive at the millennium and regulate such things as late hours and all the other details of human society by a single act of the legislature, any more than we can create by act of the legislature one dollar or one cent or any infinitesimal amount of wealth. The law has its frontier; there is a sphere into which it cannot enter without peril to human liberty.

So, the chiefest of all the good things in this world is justice. I think it was John G. Holland who said of justice, "It is the whitest worth, that shines in Heaven, or lives upon the earth,—pure as the dewdrop that bedecks the sod, and strong as pillars of the throne of God." If anybody tells you that judges have their price and that judgments of the courts can be bought or sold like sheep in the shambles, like securities in the market, you tell that man that he lies. (Applause.)

Now, two great principles, law and force, arms and reason, are competing for the obedience of the world. Rome gave us both of these principles. The earliest leader of humanity was the strong man with a sword. A few generations ago these leaders carried the sword as part of their equipment; the sword was a necessary part of the equipment of a gentleman of Japan; and,  
in

in the House of Parliament a man always wore his sword as Prince Bismarck used to do.

A Roman pageant was the most gorgeous of all the barbaric pageants. It was Cæsar who first pushed civilization beyond the borders of the Mediterranean, into Helvetia, Gallia, Hispania, Germania, Britannia and Belgium. Three times did Cæsar triumph; kings were drawn at his chariot wheel; and a slave whispered in his ear, "Remember thou art but a man." In the crisis of the procession, as it swept up the Capitoline Hill, the mad crowd yelled, "*Go, triumphe.*" That was an exhibition of the lust of conquest, of the love of dominion over one's fellow men a principle ever active in the Eternal City and which never rested until the world was at her feet. While Cæsar was in his triumphal car, another man, old, bald-headed and perhaps gray, sat in his toga upon the judgment seat, and the rule of right reason which he announced has prevailed over the shock of arms. Roman law conquered where the legions were overthrown, crossed great oceans and subdued continents beyond distant seas.

Rome ruled by her reason long after she ceased to rule by her authority. That is the empire that knows no decline and fall, the rule of right reason that overcame the very Goths and barbarians that sacked the Seven-hilled City.

Last summer I spent two nights in Rome and I visited every hill in the City. I had to go down two flights of stairs to get to one hill, but I got there all right. I found the forum deserted, the Cæsars were handfuls of dust; but the Roman prætor is to be found on the judgment seat of all civilized communities. He is found to-day in Washington in the person of Edward Douglas White, the Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of the United States. He is found in the High Court of Justice of England, in the Court of Cassation in Paris, and wherever there is civilization, wherever there is a bank or a railroad or any of the institutions of commerce.

There is a Dutchman that I know—there are those who don't like him, but forget that—because I do want  
to

to say there is a Dutchman that I know who illustrates just this same thing,—Mr. Roosevelt of Nassau County, Long Island. I love to see his picture, whether with a fine Prince Albert coat, as a representative of the strenuous life, or in a khaki uniform that cost \$4.50—I always love to see him. They say he shot a man at Santiago. There is a fellow over in Brooklyn who contradicts that, and says he never shot a man and never was at the battle of San Juan Hill. But, listen to me—I tell you to go to Gettysburg. There is a big long field there, and, when you get there (borrow the money from your wife or do anything that is necessary to get to that splendid battlefield) you can see how it was with Roosevelt. Many of the brave generals whose names live in history were never actually in the little village of Gettysburg. And so with Roosevelt at San Juan, when the order came to take a hill in the wide field that we now call San Juan, he didn't stop to ask its name. He simply drew his sword, rallied the Rough Riders at his command, stormed the citadel, and drove the Spaniards from the heights. What a spectacle was the gallant Roosevelt then, a belted knight, and hound of war; I can almost see his teeth. But, do you know, I don't like to remember him that way. I remember years ago, during the Japanese War how sick I felt in looking over the newspapers in the morning, when in far off Manchuria two armies of a million men each were lined up in murderous duel fighting to the death for the empire of the East. The chancelleries of Europe took up the task of pacification and the reverend clergy took it up; and they all failed; they stopped praying even and lost hope. Everybody lost hope save one man, and he didn't lose hope. But he persevered until he brought out of the darkness and gloom that had fallen on Manchuria the glorious light of the Peace of Portsmouth. I love to think of Roosevelt, not as a warrior, killing a man, but as a white-winged angel of peace walking majestically between angry armies, holding in check the victorious sons of Nippon and waving back where they belonged the barbarian hordes of Russia. (Long and continuous applause.)

I stand



I stand for law. General Grant said many things worth remembering: "I have been trained as a soldier," said Grant, "I have been in many engagements, but I know of no cause of controversy, international or otherwise, that might not well be submitted to the arbitrament of reason." All questions, even those involving national honor, may be so submitted; and, speaking, as I do to-night, to men of English speech and tongue, let me say that for one hundred years we have lived at peace with England, and yet we have had a controversy over every foot of our northern boundary from the Atlantic to the Pacific, and not one drop of blood has been spilled, and no forts have disputed the peaceful passage of merchants and others across the border line.

Now, I have faith and hope—where it comes from I do not know—from the prayers perhaps of my mother or from the long sermons of my father, through which I often used to sleep, but the memory of his life is always with me. In spite of the waste of anarchy in Europe to-night and the awful hurricane of death, still must we trust God that with his divine blessing we may save the fruits of civilization, of which the greatest is civil liberty, justice and righteousness among the sons of men; and that international law and civil liberty, for which Holland has done so much to make the world her debtor, will not be lost forever and perish from the earth; for if this should happen then, indeed would mankind be left stripped of her heritage of civilization and lie naked and shivering at the gates of anarchy. I believe that a world state can result from this war; and if in God's Providence, Europe is disarmed, and the Kaiser, the Hapsburgs and the Hohenzollerns and every son of privilege be rolled off his lofty perch of noble birth and compelled to work for a living, like the President of this Society, then it may perhaps be that this war will be worth all it costs, and we may live to see the time—I may not but your children may—when the vision and prophecy of Tennyson in his song in Locksley Hall, will be fulfilled, where "The war drum throbs no longer, and the battle-flag is furled  
in

in the Parliament of man, the Federation of the world."

I hope this may come, and if in the future we have any trouble with the Italians, those fellows called the Mafia, or with Canadians over their fish bait, or with the Emperor of Japan with reference to the public school systems in Denver or San Francisco, instead of the old barbaric cry "To arms! To arms!" the children of that generation will rather hear the summons of a world-tribunal, "To the Hague, To the Hague!" (Great applause.)

PRESIDENT BROWER: It is a matter of great regret that Major General Wood, who was invited to respond to the toast of "The Army," is unable to be present to-night. We will therefore drink to the well-being of that body on which we rely for our defence, and, if need be, for our offence, the United States Army. (Applause.)

(The toast was drunk standing.)

It is very pleasant to be able to announce the presence of a Rear Admiral of the Navy, who will speak to us on the interesting organization of which he is the head. I introduce to you Rear Admiral N. R. Usher, of the Navy. (Applause.)

#### *ADDRESS OF REAR ADMIRAL N. R. USHER, OF THE UNITED STATES NAVY*

REAR ADMIRAL USHER: Mr. President, Members of The Holland Society, and Honored Guests and Ladies: I take pleasure in being present as a guest of The Holland Society, and in saying for the Navy how much it appreciates the farsightedness and acumen of your Hollander forbears in selecting the banks of the Hudson as the site of their settlements. They had no White Way to beckon them on to this locality, as many of our fellow citizens have who so joyfully travel this way.

The Navy, my friends, is not heard from in speeches — by its deeds shall ye know it. Our Navy, it is claimed  
by

<sup>1</sup> Portrait facing page 172.

by some, antedates even the Army. The Continental Congress, before the Declaration of Independence, and in the spring of 1775, commissioned General Washington, Commander in Chief of its Army, and Esek Hopkins, Commander in Chief of its Navy, which was yet to be found. The Continental Congress appointed a naval committee of three to select ships and officers and to find men to make a navy. They chose understandingly the term "Commander in Chief of the Navy" and intended that Captain Hopkins should have the same rank as General Washington. The officers of those days were selected from our merchant ships, and, from our merchant ships came volunteers who formed our enlisted force. From that day to this our navy has been manned by volunteers. It is a far cry from those days of wooden walls to great armor clads, cruisers, destroyers, submarines and aëroplanes of to-day; but there is no greater change in the ships and the guns than there is in the men in our service. In those days those volunteers spoke half the languages of the world and represented as many nationalities. To-day over ninety-four per cent of our men are Americans, native born (applause); and the balance are naturalized citizens. There are no aliens. There is no ship that flies the pennant to-day wherein one is not likely to find more Americans fore and aft than can be found in any city, town, hamlet or village in our broad land. (Applause.)

And with the changing of the nationality there has come another change; the marlin spike seaman of old has passed indeed, and, in the multitudinous detail of the modern ship we are demanding technical skill in every department, and that has called into being a new class of seafaring men, who, volunteers as before, represent every part of our land. Owing to our later legislation we no longer get the seafaring men of the coast; it is now required that every recruit shall present, not only recommendations, but evidence of his age to establish legality of enlistment, also that his parents or guardians consent to his enlistment under the flag. Seafaring men do not carry parents and  
guardians

guardians handy, and hence, most of our men come from the interior and from such localities as can produce the required evidence. Our young men, graduates of grammar schools or high schools for the most part—I speak advisedly when I say young men—our crews are young. I have lately, for the last four or five years, served in the Atlantic Fleet, and the average age of our men is about twenty-two years; and it is the leaven of older men which brings it up to that. Under the laws of our country we are allowed fifty-two thousand five hundred enlisted men. Our allowance is complete; we have a waiting list. (Applause.) No longer do the parents object. On the contrary, they are proud to get their sons in. For every man we take, many are rejected, not only for physical reasons but for other reasons. Men are obliged nowadays to bring recommendations to get into the Navy.

There are in our broad land, if figures may be trusted, nigh upon a hundred million people. There are in the Navy of the United States, the first line of our defense from foreign trouble, less than three thousand officers and fifty-two thousand five hundred enlisted men. To them are added about four hundred officers and nine thousand nine hundred men in the marine corps. This forms our first line. We have in every State of our Union, militia; there is no naval militia, there is no naval reserve. We have, it is true, within the confines of our coasts, a large and prosperous sea trade employing many men, but, from the broad seas our flag has disappeared. When these men of whom I speak are gone, there is no reserve.

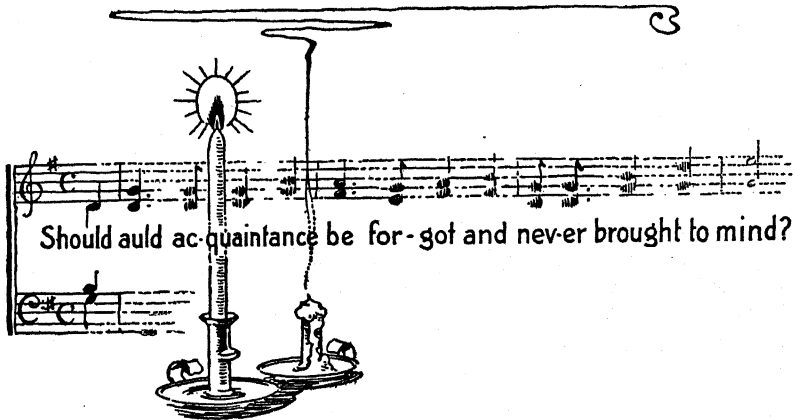
These serious questions have not been suddenly brought to light; it is perfectly well known. I only mention it because just now in the public prints and elsewhere there is much and unusual discussion concerning preparation for the future.

In building our ships we are second to none. Ship for ship, gun for gun, no better float. There are larger navies, but, unit for unit, ours are as good if not better than those of others. (Applause.)

The subject of the national defense is not a new one;  
it

it is as old as our flag. This sudden interest, however, as we may all understand, has been brought home to all of us as we behold across seas what is happening. In times past, and I hope it will always be so in the future, whenever and wherever our navy is called upon, we may depend upon it to do its duty and to accomplish its purpose. (Applause.)

PRESIDENT BROWER: This speech will conclude our Thirtieth Annual Dinner.





### THE THIRTIETH ANNUAL MEETING



THE Thirtieth Annual Meeting of The Holland Society of New York was held in the Hotel Astor, Broadway and Forty-fourth Street, New York City, on Tuesday, April 6, 1915. The Annual Meetings are always held on this date in commemoration of the VERBOND DER EDELEN—Confederation of the Nobles—when in 1566, A. D., the Dutch combined against tyranny and adopted the badge which is now the badge of our Society.<sup>1</sup> President William Leverich Brower took the chair and called the meeting to order.

The minutes of the Twenty-Ninth Annual Meeting were, on motion, approved as printed in Year Book for 1914, pages 239 to 262.

President William Leverich Brower then submitted his annual report, as follows:—

The President reports, with great pleasure, the completion of another successful year of our honored Society. The Trustees have held all the stated meetings and the business of the Society has been transacted in due form. Your President wishes to acknowledge the efficient services of all the standing committees and  
of

<sup>1</sup>See description, pages 104-109.

of the two Secretaries, all of which has contributed so largely to make this a successful year. The Annual Smoker was held, as usual, at the Hotel Astor, on November 24, 1914, with 320 persons present. The main feature of the evening was an illustrated lecture by Dr. William Elliot Griffis on "The Walloons." Our Thirtieth Annual Dinner was a successful affair and was held at the Waldorf-Astoria on the evening of January 21st. The library of our Society is an interesting institution, and is open especially to the members and also to others interested in genealogical and research matters. The matter of a statue to "William the Silent," arrangement for which has been entirely completed, was arrested by the outbreak of hostilities in Europe, and still remains *in statu quo*. The Society was represented on April 4, 1914, at the Jubilee Feast of the Netherland Society by our Recording Secretary, who also was specially requested by the President to represent the Society at the 250th Anniversary of the founding of the City of Elizabeth, N. J., which exercises were held on October 25, 27 and 28, 1914. The interchange of courtesies between our sister societies has been maintained, although, owing to the appalling wars which are being enacted on European soil, some of the societies have omitted their usual functions. The President accepted an invitation to represent the Society at the 131st Annual Dinner of the Friendly Sons of St. Patrick, which was held on March 17, 1915. He attended the dinner in person and enjoyed the evening very much indeed.

An invitation was received last May from the Lower Wall Street Business Men's Association for the appointment of a committee to participate in the dedication of a tablet to be erected at the southeast corner of Wall and Water Streets, May 23, 1914, to commemorate the 140th Anniversary of the Merchants' Coffee House, which formerly stood on the site. The President appointed a committee of five, and attended this dedication personally. An Historical Convention, under the auspices of the same Association, was held at the Fraunces' Tavern on Saturday, October 31, 1914, with  
the

the coöperation of the Ter-Centenary Commission, and the Recording Secretary attended the same, representing the Society at the request of the President. The aldermen of the City of New York proposed to change the name of Varick Street to Seventh Avenue South. This happened between Trustees' meetings, and the Trustees could not very well take action upon it, so your President took the responsibility of requesting the Recording Secretary to represent the Society at this meeting, which he did at a public hearing on the question, which was held in the aldermanic chambers on February 25, 1915, in order to protest against any change of name of Varick Street. In this protest many patriotic and historical societies joined, and the protest was successful, so that we shall not have the name of Seventh Avenue South instead of Varick Street. It only remains for me to say that in relinquishing the office of President, to which you have exalted me for the past two years, which I shall do in a few minutes, I wish to record my profound appreciation of the confidence and good will of the members of our beloved Society. It has certainly been one of the greatest honors of my life to officially represent such a notable Society. I congratulate the Society upon the selection of so worthy a successor, Mr. Gerard Beekman; he is not yet President, but I presume he will be shortly. I remember when I was quite a boy, my father, who was associated with Mr. Beekman's father in a position of trust in New York, used to quote to me some of the sayings of James W. Beekman, the father of our Gerard Beekman. He said that one day Mr. Beekman told three good rules for public speaking, and I have remembered them till this day. Mr. Beekman said that if you want to be a good public speaker there are three rules to govern you: 1, stand up straight; 2, speak out loud and 3, shut up quick. (Laughter.) Mr. James W. Beekman was President of the St. Nicholas Society about fifty years ago; it was 1868 and 1869, and, surely, if he had been living, he would have been President of The Holland Society. Another thing that draws me to Mr. Beekman is the fact that I myself have been doing  
business



business for about two generations on a street in this city that was named after his father, Beekman Street. I congratulate the Society on the nomination of so suitable a person as Mr. Beekman, and I do not think that there is any fitter person than he who could be called upon to represent this honorable Society. (Applause.)

Recording Secretary Van Winkle took the chair and put the motion, which was then made, seconded and carried, to adopt the report and print the same in the Year Book.

Treasurer Van Brunt offered the following report which had been previously mailed to the membership in the notice calling the Annual Meeting.

TREASURER VAN BRUNT: You have all had the printed report of the Treasurer, and the figures speak for themselves. I only want to say that the cash balance is only \$676.38, which is unusually small. Last year we printed, not only the regular Year Book for 1914 but also the 1907 Year Book. Incidentally, I also wish to say that the Trustees insisted on taking all my surplus funds for investment in bonds, which, as you will find, they have borrowed for their investments, thus reducing the cash reserves. I have opposed this plan of over-investment without avail.

The formal printed report follows:

ARTHUR H. VAN BRUNT, *Treasurer,*  
*in account with*

# THE HOLLAND SOCIETY OF NEW YORK

## RECEIPTS

<i>Dr.</i>	
Balance on hand March 11, 1914.....	\$3,422.68
Initiation Fees.....	200.00
Annual Dues.....	4,927.60
Interest on Investments.....	825.00
Certificates of Membership.....	56.00
Interest on Daily Balances.....	92.82
Gift in Memoriam of "S. G. B.".....	50.00
Souvenirs and Collections Sold.....	28.75

\$9,602.85

## DISBURSEMENTS

## DISBURSEMENTS

Cr.	
Rent on Society Rooms.....	\$800.00
Annual Meeting.....	288.30
Current Year Books.....	1,811.67
Belated Year Books.....	2,069.73
Library Account.....	750.00
Recording Secretary.....	832.06
Corresponding Secretary.....	98.57
Treasurer.....	166.70
Annual Dinner.....	776.55
Smoker.....	755.81
Souvenirs for Society Distribution.....	151.63
Engrossing.....	12.40
Interest on Loan.....	170.00
Cash in Hands of Recording Secretary.....	250.00
Cash in Hands of Corresponding Secretary.....	36.22
Balance on Hand.....	676.38
	<hr/>
	\$9,646.02
Less Amount Paid by Recording Secretary from Cash in His Hands.....	43.17
	<hr/>
	\$9,602.85

## INVESTMENTS

	PAR VALUE	COST
4 West Shore R. R. 1st Mortgage 4% Bonds.....	\$4,000.00	\$3,915.00
1 St. Paul & No. Pacific Ry. 6% Bond.....	1,000.00	1,230.00
1 Northern Pacific Ry. Prior Lien and Land Grant 4% Bond.....	1,000.00	1,037.50
1 New York, Lackawanna & Western Ry. 1st Mortgage 6% Bond.....	1,000.00	1,345.00
2 Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific Ry. General Mortgage 4% Bonds.....	2,000.00	2,080.00
2 United States Steel Sinking Fund 5% Bonds.....	2,000.00	2,027.08
2 Providence Securities Co. 4% Bonds.....	2,000.00	1,807.94
Participation Certificate in Bond & Mortgage, cor. Lewis & Stanton Sts., New York City.....	1,000.00	1,000.00
1 New York State 4% Canal Improvement Bond, Due 1961.....	1,000.00	1,019.00
1 New York City 4¼% Rapid Transit Bond, Due September, 1960.....	1,000.00	1,024.67
1 New York City 4¼% Rapid Transit Bond, Due 1962.....	1,000.00	1,016.69
2 New York City 4¼% Water Supply Bonds, Due 1960.....	2,000.00	1,963.13

---

\$19,000.00 \$19,466.01

ARTHUR H. VAN BRUNT,  
Treasurer.

On

On motion duly made, seconded and carried the report was received, and referred to the Committee on Finance.

Recording Secretary Edward Van Winkle then presented his Annual Report as follows:

*To the Members of The Holland Society of New York,*

MIJNE HEEREN:—

The total number of members reported in the notice for the Annual Meeting was nine hundred and eighty-nine, with a loss by death since then of five and by resignation two, making the present membership nine hundred and eighty-one.

During the year we have lost by death the following members:

ELECTED	MEMBER	DIED
Oct. 24, '89	CEBRA QUACKENBUSH, Hoosick, N. Y.	Feb. 16, '14
June 30, '92	HENRY MOORE TELLER, Denver, Colo.	Feb. 23, '14
June 15, '86	GARRET D. W. VROOM, Trenton, N. J.	Mar. 4, '14
June 13, '07	NICHOLAS VREELAND, Jersey City, N. J.	Mar. 29, '14
June 11, '08	EGBERT LE FEVRE, New York, N. Y.	Mar. 30, '14
Dec. 13, '94	AARON J. ZABRISKIE, Newark, N. J.	April 15, '14
Dec. 17, '08	EUGENE W. VEEDER, Schenectady, N.Y.	April 18, '14
Mar. 14, '95	HARRISON VAN DUYN, Newark, N. J.	May 3, '14
June 9, '98	HIRAM DURYEA, Brooklyn, N. Y.	May 5, '14
May 19, '87	W. P. VOORHEES, New Brunswick, N. J.	May 31, '14
Oct. 11, '00	D.B. VAN NAME, Mariners Harbor, N.Y.	June 11, '14
Apr. 30, '85	MAUS ROSA VEDDER, New York, N. Y.	June 13, '14
June 9, '04	JACOB STORM VARICK, Susquehanna, Pa.	June 16, '14
Oct. 14, '09	CHARLES R. DE BEVOISE, Newark, N. J.	July 5, '14
Dec. 8, '88	MILTON B. VAN ZANDT, New York, N.Y.	July 6, '14
Oct. 21, '97	GARRETT J. LYDECKER, Detroit, Mich.	July 9, '14
Dec. 22, '87	ALBERT V. BENSEN, Albany, N. Y.	July 15, '14
June 9, '04	L. A. POWELSON, Brooklyn, N. Y.	Sept., '14
June 12, '02	C. A. SCHERMERHORN, New York, N. Y.	Oct. 2, '14
Mar. 14, '85	HENRY VAN SCHAIK, New York, N. Y.	Nov. 14, '14
Dec. 7, '88	J. VAN VRANKEN, Potsdam, N. Y.	Jan. 20, '15
Dec. 8, '98	JACOB VAN WOERT, Greig, N. Y.	Jan. 26, '15
Mar. 29, '88	HERMAN S. BERGEN, Brooklyn, N. Y.	Jan. 31, '15
Dec. 20, '10	VAN RENSSELAER SCHUYLER, New York, N. Y.	Feb. 17, '15
Nov. 17, '85	W. B. VANDERPOEL, New York, N. Y.	Mar. 9, '15
Mar. 28, '89	J. F. BLOODGOOD, Flushing, N. Y.	Mar. 12, '15
Oct. 24, '89	J. R. TRUAX, Schenectady, N. Y.	Mar. 17, '15
June 14, '94	CLARENCE STORM, New York, N. Y.	Mar. 24, '15

*Trustees'*

*Trustees' Meetings:* The Trustees have met, upon the invitation of the President, as follows: June 11, 1914; October 8, 1914; December 10, 1914; March 11, 1915. All of these meetings were held at Delmonico's, Fifth Avenue and Forty-fourth Street, New York City.

*Society's Meetings:* On November 24, 1914, the Annual Smoker was held in the Hotel Astor, Broadway and Forty-fourth Street, New York City.<sup>1</sup> On January 21, 1915, the Thirtieth Annual Dinner was held in the Waldorf-Astoria, Fifth Avenue and Thirty-fourth Street, New York City.<sup>2</sup> This year the souvenir took the form of a tray<sup>3</sup> containing the seal and a view of Old Amsterdam, depicting "Schreyers Toren," the tower where relatives and friends of the emigrants to Nieuw Nederland would congregate and wave a last farewell to the departing ships as they started on, what was then, a perilous journey. A number of plaques, 2" x 3 $\frac{1}{4}$ ", similar in size to those distributed at previous dinners, have been struck from the die and may be purchased at the Society's office by those wishing to complete their sets of historical medals and plaques issued by the Society. A number of complete sets of these plaques are on hand and are available for sale. On April 6, 1915, the Annual Meeting was held in the Hotel Astor.<sup>4</sup>

*Branch or County Meetings:* The Poughkeepsie District members celebrated their Twenty-fifth Annual Dinner in commemoration of the Siege of Leiden at the Nelson House, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., October 3, 1914.<sup>5</sup> The Hudson County members celebrated their Third Annual Banquet in the Jersey City Club, Jersey City, N. J., December 8, 1914.<sup>6</sup>

*Accessions:* The list of accessions and purchases for the Library and Archives, during the year, will be found detailed in the 1915 Year Book.<sup>7</sup>

The Recording Secretary officially represented the Society at the following functions:

- (1) The Jubileum Feest 50 jarig Stichtingsfeest der

<sup>1</sup>See page 176.

<sup>2</sup>" " 187.

<sup>3</sup>5" x 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ " in size; for illustration, see page 196.

<sup>4</sup> See page 230.

<sup>5</sup> " " 173.

<sup>6</sup> " " 185.

<sup>7</sup> " " 111.

der Nederlandsche Vereeniging on Saturday evening, April 11, 1914. Ambassador Ridder Van Rappard and Consul Bakhuyzen were also present. After the dinner there was informal dancing.

(2) The Lower Wall Street Business Men's Association convened on May 23, 1914, to unveil a tablet on "The Merchants' Coffee House." A luncheon was served at Fraunces' Tavern to delegates from the historical societies immediately preceding the ceremonies.

(3) The October Third Dinner of the Poughkeepsie members in the Nelson House, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. This was the Twenty-fifth Annual Dinner of this branch and is celebrated in commemoration of the Seige of Leiden.

(4) The Two Hundred and Fiftieth Anniversary of the Founding of the City of Elizabeth on Municipal Day, October 27, 1914. A civic meeting was held in The Old First Church, after which a reception was tendered Governor Fielder in the rotunda of the Union County Court House, with luncheon to the Governor and special guests of the city in the Cateret Arms. In the afternoon the dedication of the tablet at St. John's Church, which was presented to the city by the Society of Colonial Wars, commemorating the Two Hundred and Fiftieth Anniversary of the Founding of the City, with parade and band concerts.

(5) The Historical Convention, under the auspices of the Lower Wall Street Business Men's Association, with the coöperation of the Ter-centenary Commission, on Saturday, October 31, 1914. Luncheon was served to the delegates from thirty historical and genealogical societies at Fraunces' Tavern, after which they removed to the board room of the Coffee Exchange where an Historical Meeting was held, for the purpose of considering plans for the correction of many errors of history, and emphasizing the historical facts heretofore omitted by historians. A committee was appointed to encourage the writing of a correct history of New York and monographs upon special subjects.

(6) A public hearing in the aldermanic chambers was held on Thursday, February 25, 1915, in reference  
to

to the change of name of Varick Street to Seventh Avenue South. About fifty patriotic and historical societies protested against the resolution before the board of aldermen, and there were only three owners of property in the Ninth Ward who spoke for the change of name. The aldermen rejected the proposed resolution unanimously, and Varick Street will continue in the street directory of New York.

*Library Improvements:* It has been the desire of the Recording Secretary to make the Library primarily more useful to the membership. It is manifestly impossible for any genealogist to collect, preserve, and digest for himself the voluminous literature of his profession. He must depend upon the work of others—reviewers, indexers, abstractors and librarians. Until a recent date a library considered its duty accomplished when it had acquired, preserved, cataloged and indexed the literature of the subjects covered. A reader was forced to visit the library to get the information. But the up-to-date librarian is adopting a new policy which makes complete service possible to students at a distance.

To be specific: The Library of our Society is prepared to render the following service:

(1) It will verify references, furnish abstracts, copies of records, and translations.

(2) It will furnish partial or complete genealogies, covering the Dutch period of New Netherland, and where the original sources are not available to the client, furnish either copies, abstracts, or translations as may be necessary or desirable.

Arrangements have been made for accurate, technical translation of Dutch and photographic copies of documents. A nominal charge is made for this service to cover cost—for research, seventy-five cents per hour; for translation, thirty-five cents for one hundred words; photographs, 11" x 14", for seventy-five cents.

*Domine Selyns' Diary:* The Society is particularly fortunate in having the opportunity to publish the Diary of Domine Selyns both in the original Dutch and in the translation, which has been acquired through the generosity of our President, William L. Brower. At  
the

the meeting of the Trustees on December 10th a Committee was appointed to take active steps for the publication of this Diary as part of the Society's collections. It will appear during the coming year as Volume V and will not be gratuitously distributed to the membership but will be sold.

During the year the Library of the Society has been consulted to a considerable extent by genealogists and municipalities on historical matters pertaining to the Dutch period in New Netherland, and the new seal for the Borough of Pompton Lakes was designed by the office. We have been able to be of assistance in this manner to a number of students of history; but we have not been considered by our City Fathers during their preliminary studies, resulting in the adoption of the present official flag of the City of New York. This blue, white and orange flag, in vertical stripes, which is now the official flag of the City of New York, was offered for adoption by the Art Commission Associates, whose report was presented to the Trustees at the March meeting with a request for their endorsement.

*Year Book 1914:* On April 27, 1914, the current Year Book of the Society was sent by express to each member in good standing and about two hundred libraries and genealogical and historical societies on the approved exchange list. Following the custom of last year, two hundred and fifty sets of loose leaves, containing the Bergen Records, have been printed and reserved for binding, together with the records of the same Church appearing in the 1913 and 1915 Year Books. These records are to be bound this coming month as Volume IV of the Society's Collections, and are to be sold to libraries and students of genealogy at six dollars per volume.

*Year Book 1915:* This Year Book will be delivered to the members on or before May 1, 1915. The entire book is finished; printed signatures are herewith submitted complete, with the exception of the signature which is to contain the Minutes of this meeting. (Applause.)

All of which is respectfully submitted by the Recording Secretary.

EDWARD VAN WINKLE.  
Upon

Upon motion the report was accepted, approved and ordered printed in the Year Book.

In the absence of Corresponding Secretary Spoor, no report was submitted.

Frank Hasbrouck, *Chairman of the Committee on Nominations*, made the following report:

*To The Holland Society of New York:*

The Committee elected to make nominations for officers of the Society respectfully reports the following names as its recommendation for offices to be filled at the ensuing annual election, to be held April 6, 1915.

President:

GERARD BEEKMAN.

Vice-Presidents:

New York County.....	J. MAUS SCHERMERHORN
Kings County.....	ALBERT VAN BRUNT VOORHEES, JR.
Queens County.....	HON. JAMES CORNELL VAN SICLEN
Westchester County.....	WILLIAM M. VANDERHOOF
Dutchess County.....	I. REYNOLDS ADRIANCE
Ulster County.....	FRANK J. LE FEVRE
Albany County.....	DR. JAMES N. VANDER VEER
Schenectady County.....	WM. G. SCHERMERHORN
Central New York.....	DR. JOHN VAN DUYN
Suffolk County.....	ROBERT LEFFERTS
Hudson County, N. J.....	WM. VAN KEUREN
Bergen County, N. J.....	ELMER BLAUVELT
Passaic County, N. J.....	J. ALBERT VAN WINKLE
Essex County, N. J.....	ANDREW H. DE WITT
Monmouth County, N. J.....	WM. H. HENDRICKSON
Union County, N. J.....	FREDERICK ARDEN WALDRON
Morris County, N. J.....	H. A. VAN GILDER
New England.....	REV. DR. WILLIAM HARMAN VAN ALLEN
Pacific Coast.....	H. L. VAN WINKLE
United States Army.....	COL. ADELBERT CRONKHITE
United States Navy.....	COM. WARREN J. TERHUNE

Treasurer:

ARTHUR H. VAN BRUNT.

Recording Secretary:

EDWARD VAN WINKLE

Corresponding Secretary:

SEWARD G. SPOOR

Trustee—Class of 1916.

WILLIAM BRINKERHOFF

Trustees



Trustees—Class of 1919:

GERARD BEEKMAN, E. COVERT HULST,  
HENRY L. BOGERT, ARTHUR H. VAN BRUNT,  
SEYMOUR VAN SANTVOORD.

Dated, New York, February 10, 1915.

THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE:

FRANK HASBROUCK, *Chairman*,  
TUNIS G. BERGEN,  
GARRET J. GARRETSON,  
JAMES S. NEWKIRK,  
EDWARD VAN WINKLE, *Secretary*.

THE PRESIDENT: Gentlemen, you have heard the report of the Nominating Committee; what is your pleasure? The election is by ballot, and the Secretary will distribute the ballots.

MR. ARTHUR H. VAN BRUNT: I move that the Recording Secretary be authorized to cast one ballot for the nominees named by the Nominating Committee.

MR. FREDERICK A. WALDRON: I second the motion.

THE PRESIDENT: There being no objections the motion is in order. All in favor of the motion will signify by saying aye. Contrary, no. It is carried.

THE PRESIDENT: The Recording Secretary will cast a ballot for the proposed officers.

Recording Secretary Van Winkle then cast the official ballot.

THE PRESIDENT: The Recording Secretary has cast the official ballot, and announces the result to be as reported by the Chairman of the Nominating Committee.

Judge Frank Hasbrouck was then invited to take the chair, the new President being absent, and the meeting proceeded with the regular order of business.

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

Mr. E. Covert Hulst presented the formal report of the *Committee on Finance as follows*:

April 6, 1915.

WILLIAM L. BROWER, ESQ.,  
*President of The Holland Society.*

Dear Sir:—

This is to certify that I have examined accounts, and  
vouchers

vouchers appertaining thereto, of Arthur H. Van Brunt, Treasurer of the Society, for the year ending March 1, 1915, and have found the same correct.

I have also examined the securities constituting the investments as set forth in the Annual Report of such Treasurer, and have found the same correctly set forth therein.

Yours very truly,

E. COVERT HULST,

*Chairman of Finance Committee.*

Upon motion the report was accepted and ordered printed in the Year Book, and upon further motion the report of the Treasurer was received and ordered placed on file.

Mr. Tunis G. Bergen, Chairman of the *Committee on Statue to William the Silent*, then presented the following report:

MR. BERGEN: Since the last report, a year ago, I have to report that contracts for the casting of a replica of the statue of William the Silent, at The Hague, were all agreed upon and put in form and were actually signed and sealed by the Society's officers, under the authority given last July. The correspondence had reached the point when we were ready to transfer the contracts to Holland, with the first payment under the agreement. The cast was to be made by the National Foundry Company in Brussels. Within twenty-four hours the war in Europe was declared, and I held back the contracts. Correspondence indicates that probably nothing can be done during the war, and therefore the contracts will not be delivered. I afterwards made inquiry as to what had become of the plaster model of the statue, which was made by the sculptor, from the original in the Museum at Delft: the reply came that the model had been already shipped to Brussels, but they did not know whether it would ever reach that ill-fated city. A further letter to the effect that they had heard from the National Foundry in Brussels that the plaster model had arrived intact and had been deposited in the subterranean vaults of the Foundry, undisturbed. About a month or so ago I received  
another

another letter from one of the gentlemen in The Hague who had this casting in mind, to the effect that they had heard from one of the managers of the National Foundry Company of Brussels that he had returned from the war and was incapacitated, but that he would soon be able to resume work. In the meantime, no work of that kind was going on in Brussels. So, the plaster cast, gentlemen, I suppose, is intact in the subterranean vaults of the Foundry. The men who are left after the war, even though wounded, may be able to go on again with the work; but I have to report that I have not delivered the contracts, under the discretion and power given me by the Society, and that I have been obliged, because of the war, to hold up the whole matter for the present.

Which, upon motion duly made, seconded and carried, was adopted as a progress report.

Henry L. Bogert, Chairman of the *Committee on History and Tradition*, then presented the following report:

MR. BOGERT: Mr. Chairman and gentlemen: I have a report which is in three sections, and you may call it in the past, the present and the future. With regard to the past, I have taken the liberty on behalf of the Committee, of reporting concerning what has been known as the New York Commercial Ter-centenary, and I trust that I may be indulged in putting this before the Society as something worthy of note.

In December, 1912, Mayor Gaynor appointed a committee of citizens to consider the subject of celebrating the 300th Anniversary of the Settlement of Manhattan Island. The Committee met at the City Hall January 8, 1913, and it was questioned how far the settlement of Manhattan Island could be authoritatively identified with 1613, as had been suggested. The advocates of the year 1626, as the date of settlement, were emphatic and insistent with their arguments, and a controversy appeared imminent, when the suggestion was made that the first charter, granted in 1614 by the States General of the United Netherlands, for trading to New Netherland, afforded a date and an occasion worthy of whatever historical and commercial prominence

prominence could be given to a Ter-centenary Celebration. *The New York Commercial Ter-centenary Commission* was thereupon incorporated in April, 1913, with the expressed object of commemorating the 300th anniversary of the beginning of the regularly chartered commerce of what is now the State of New York under the auspices of the States General of the United Netherlands in the year Sixteen hundred and fourteen. The President of The Holland Society, who was in office when the act of incorporation was introduced, was named as one of the Trustees of the Commission and remained with them until the celebration had been completed. The preliminaries and the organized preparation for celebrating this notable event, in the Dutch Colonial history of our City and State, followed the usual course of such enterprises, except that the business depression of recent years had produced such exhaustion in financial and commercial circles, and had so materially depleted the reserve funds of many citizens who would have ordinarily contributed with enthusiasm toward the success of the project, that the suggestions and even the earnest efforts of the Ter-centenary Commission towards obtaining appropriations from the state and from the city met with determined opposition. A minimum grant was made at Albany and even smaller comfort was vouchsafed in New York City, with the natural result of bringing the celebration down to lowest possible terms. The elaborate program was cut down, and, with the breaking out of the great European war, it was resolved to carry through only such portions of the celebration as had been entered upon and in which too great progress had been made to permit abandonment without serious loss. Field sports, public school music festivals, an automobile parade and a commercial pageant, followed by two weeks' exhibition of the contrasted commerce of early days and the achievements of 1914, were the salient features of the commemoration by this imperial city of the simple charter of 1614 granted by the States General. With all its disappointments, it is worthy to be chronicled as an important item in history, which should not be ignored by the Holland Society or by its Committee on History and Tradition.

An

An interesting item in the record of the Commission describes the adoption of its flag, as follows:

The flag consists of three equal vertical bars, Nassau blue, white and Nassau orange, the blue bar at the staff. In the centre of the white bar, the coat-of-arms.

The description of the Coat-of-arms is as follows:

*Charge:* Upon a shield argent a marine view; in base a Dutch merchant vessel under sail on a body of water all proper; sky argent and azure. *Crest:* On a wreath azure and argent a Dutch windmill proper. *Supporters:* *Dexter:* A Dutch merchantman proper. *Sinister:* A North American Indian proper.

*Motto:* Below the shield on a scroll argent, azure and or, "1614-1914."

The Chairman of the Flag Committee, Col. Louis Annin Ames, explained that the vertical arrangement of flag colors was first adopted by the City of Amsterdam in 1602 when the colors were red, black and red.

The Committee on History and Tradition further reports to The Holland Society that, at the meeting of Trustees held in March, there was submitted a report by a Committee of the Art Commission Associates on the Adoption of a Flag by the City of New York and the Restoration of the Ancient Corporate Seal, together with some correspondence between Mr. John B. Pine, of the Art Commission Associates, and The Recording Secretary.

The printed report of the Art Commission Associates, a copy of which is presented with this report, contained a representation in colors of the proposed flag and a photograph of the restored seal. It mentioned that the Art Commission of the City of New York had received the report of the Associates, and, after approving the recommendations and ordering that the report be printed, concluded by adopting the following in a resolution, recommending

"1. The adoption by the City as its official flag, and as a substitute for the flag now in use, a flag containing the colors orange, white and blue arranged in perpendicular bars of equal dimensions (the blue being nearest to the flag-staff), bearing the seal of the City in blue upon the middle or white bar, the colors to conform

as

as nearly as possible to those of the flag of the United Netherlands in use in 1626.

"2. The adoption by the City of the model of the corporate seal of the City herewith submitted, as the official design of such seal, the same to be cast in bronze or other permanent form and kept in the safe in the Mayor's office, and the adoption of proper ordinances or other regulations requiring that hereafter all representations of the seal whether impressed or printed on City documents or publications or carved on City buildings shall be in exact conformity with such official design."

The Associates reported, concerning the City flag now in use, that it had no official sanction nor could it be determined how long it had been in use, and the Committee expressed the opinion that the City might properly adopt a design with historical associations and artistic merit and one readily distinguishable from other flags in general use.

The report proceeded to set forth that the colors which first floated over the Island of Manhattan were "the orange, white and blue of the Dutch West India Company, which were also the colors of the United Provinces of the Netherlands in 1609 when Henry Hudson discovered the river named after him and when in 1626 New Amsterdam was settled by the Dutch."

A quotation concerning the origin of the Dutch flag, from a history published at Amsterdam in 1831, was given in a translation. (*Oorsprong der Nederlandsche Vlag*—J. C. De Jonge.) This set forth that in 1582 the Netherlands possessed their own flag, the insignia or livery of William the Silent, orange, white and blue, with orange at the top, as commemorated by the cry "Oranje boven." These colors were set forth in the commands of the Admiralty of Zeeland, published in 1587.

The report quotes from another work on the flag, published in 1900 (*De Nederlandsche Vlag*—C. De Waard, Groningen), stating that all flags used by the Dutch before 1630 were orange, white and blue, in which the blue was dark rather than light. I may interject at this time, Mr. Chairman, that one of the

members

members of our Committee, Mr. Bergen, has made a special study of the matter of flags and colors of the Netherlands, and he informs me that the real color of the early days was red rather than orange.

The Committee obtained information from Prof. Alexander Smith, of the Chemistry Department at Columbia University, concerning the blue of that date, which indicated pure indigo as the proper color; the shade of orange was referred to as unquestioned in its authenticity; and thereupon the Committee recommended the proposed form of flag, as worthy of adoption by the city, because of historical associations, extending to the beginnings of New Amsterdam, artistic and decorative quality, and originality sufficient to distinguish it from flags in use by other cities or countries.

As a further recommendation, the report stated that it was desirable and in accordance with usage that the colors should be in perpendicular bars, the blue nearest the flag-staff, and the seal of the city upon the middle white bar.

The Trustees at first entertained the impression that it was intended to adopt the original Dutch flag of those early days, and that the use of vertical bars instead of horizontal stripes would be a misrepresentation, and should be condemned in the interest of historical accuracy, together with the suggestion that the date of settling New Amsterdam was 1626, as above noted. There arose the question of the order in which the colors of a tri-color flag should be read, and this was productive of considerable divergence of opinion. The statement of a leading manufacturer and dealer in flags was to the effect that general usage was to read the flags from the outermost color (or fly) towards the staff;<sup>1</sup> stating also that the instructions from nations who had such flags gave the colors in that order. On the other hand, all of the authorities consulted by the Recording Secretary indicate that the important or most honorable place

<sup>1</sup>Note by Recording Secretary: This flag manufacturer cites as his authoritative reference the "French flag," red, white and blue, and reads from the fly to the staff. In this he is in error; the colors of the French flag are "Blue, white and red with

blue in the honor point next the staff." See French decree of March 5, 1848; also *Les Couleurs de la France* 1879 by R. Quarre de Verneuil, page 85 and print 63, plate 8.

place was next to the staff (referred to in some quarters as the "honor point"), and the outermost color as the fly; referring further to the heraldic practice of tearing off the outermost section of a flag or banner, upon the field of battle, when the owner of the flag had distinguished himself and become entitled to a standard of two colors instead of banner of three. With the usages and authorities of heraldry and the question of precedence, in reading the colors of a vertically striped or barred tri-colored flag, the Committee on History and Tradition deems that it is not necessarily concerned at this time, since it is admitted that the flag of New York City is not to be regarded as the Dutch flag of 1626 or that general period, but is to be regarded as eloquently and emphatically reminiscent of that early flag, adopting its original colors, arranged differently; also, that the city seal will be placed upon the middle bar as a further note of distinction. Your Committee believes that no one should be misled into an erroneous conception of the original Dutch flag, nor that the newly adopted flag should be regarded as an exact counterpart of the old flag. In addition your Committee entertains the view that the glorious record of the old flag should entitle it to an undisturbed place in history, and that New York should not adopt nor appropriate that old flag, when by the plan proposed by the Art Commission Associates so excellent results may be achieved with equal deference to historical accuracy.

With reference to the statement that 1626 was the date of settling New Amsterdam, your Committee desires to enter its protest, and believes that further research and investigation are necessary to establish the proper date convincingly.

Referring to the seal of the city, although not specifically within the province of your Committee, in so far as the present seal was officially adopted after New Amsterdam had become New York, and the most recent change had been made after New York had become part of the new nation, the United States, yet the subject may be appropriately mentioned in this report. The design submitted by the Art Commission Associates



Associates was artistic and excellent in all respects, in your Committee's opinion, except, perhaps, with reference to the date, which is given as 1664. Since the resolution of the Common Council in 1784 ordered that the royal crown upon the seal be defaced and that a soaring eagle upon a half globe should be substituted, as the crest upon the New York coat-of-arms, it appears to your Committee that the date of the seal could be no earlier than 1784; but that, in view of the earlier elements which remain, the other dates of significance, such as 1664 and 1686, and possibly other dates, might be included in less prominent positions. The seal of a corporation is its solemn signature, as would be the sign manual of an individual, and, with this exception, the seal recommended by the Art Commission Associates can be commended by The Holland Society; and the action of the aldermen, in adopting both flag and seal, can be commended as a notable advance in recognizing the importance of the Dutch of early days and their preëminent part in the foundation of our great city.

Your Committee has permitted me also to make a further supplementary report, which may deal with the future:

The "visiting list" or "parish book" of Domine Selyns, sometimes called "the first New York Directory," is a matter of such great interest and importance to the early history and to The Holland Society of New York that it must receive most complete attention during the coming year, when it is contemplated that it may be published under the auspices of the Society. It is essential that this work should receive most careful and studious supervision, and that in its final shape it shall reflect appropriate credit upon the outgoing President of The Holland Society, whose liberality has made it possible to bring this interesting work into definitive and authoritative form, and also in appreciation of its unique place in the history and literature of New York City.

In closing the report, Mr. Chairman, I would like to offer this resolution:

WHEREAS the Art Commission Associates of the City  
of

of New York have devoted much time and study to the designing and recommending of an appropriate flag for the City of New York and to the restoration and authentication of its corporate seal in harmony with the available records, and have presented a report which reflects credit upon their diligence and care (although their conclusion that Manhattan was settled in 1626 cannot be accepted nor adopted by us), be it

RESOLVED that The Holland Society of New York appreciates and applauds what has been so well and attractively prepared for acceptance by our city authorities and recognizes with much satisfaction the adoption and embodiment of the old colors of New Amsterdam, so strikingly set forth and so eloquently reminiscent of the old flag, upon whose glorious history it does not trespass, but bears filial and hearty tribute.

Upon motion, duly made, seconded and carried, the report was accepted and ordered printed in the Year Book, and upon further motion the resolution recommended by the Committee was unanimously adopted.

Tunis G. Bergen, Chairman of the *Special Committee on Year Books in Arrears*, reported as follows:

The Committee on Year Books in Arrears have the honor to report that the 1908 Year Book is now in the press and is being printed and will be out in a very short time. I dare not state again how soon it will be before the Year Book for 1909 comes out, but it ought not to be a very long time.

Upon motion the report was accepted as a progress report.

Tunis G. Bergen, Chairman of a *Special Committee on Publication of Diary of Domine Selyns*, reported as follows:

The Diary of Domine Selyns in the original is owned by our Ex-President, Mr. William L. Brower. He has kindly presented to the Society for the purpose of publication, both the Dutch original and an English translation, so that it may be reproduced by the Society as Volume V of our collection edited and published under the auspices of The Holland Society of New York. This gift of Mr. Brower affords us an opportunity to publish this invaluable historic record of one of the

first

first Domines of New Amsterdam; and the thanks of the Society are due to our Ex-President for this very interesting and very gracious gift in honor of the Society. A committee of three has been appointed to take charge of the publication which should issue during the year.

Upon motion the report was accepted as a progress report.

### MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS

Tunis G. Bergen then offered the following resolution:

WHEREAS, WILLIAM LEVERICH BROWER, President of The Holland Society of New York from April 7, 1913, to April 6, 1915, this day retires from the office which he has held with eminent success for two terms, during which the Society has prospered, now be it

RESOLVED, That we, his fellow-members, in Annual Meeting assembled, express to him our appreciation of his loyal devotion to the Society, of his enthusiastic interest in its welfare, of his conscientious performance of his official duties, and of his generosity in permitting the Society to publish the original diary of Domine Selyns, one of the earliest records of Nieuw Amsterdam; and we assure Mr. Brower of the esteem and affection, won by his course and conduct as our President, in which he is held by us all, and which we shall cherish and preserve in all our future associations with him.

HENRY L. BOGERT: I would like to have the honor of seconding this resolution; and I think it ought to be brought to the notice of our associates here that Mr. Brower is the first of those who have been elected to the Presidency of The Holland Society to occupy that chair for more than one term, since the death of our first President, Judge Van Vorst. Judge Van Vorst occupied the chair for five terms, and therefore no one was reelected until our well beloved William Leverich Brower became our candidate the second time. I think that distinction is one which has been well deserved and one which we were proud to give him, and we second the adoption of the resolution which has been offered, I think, with such unanimity and cordiality as shall leave no doubt in his mind or any doubt in the minds of any of his associates. (Applause.)

CHAIRMAN

Q

CHAIRMAN HASBROUCK: It gives me great pleasure, gentlemen, to present this resolution for your adoption. As an Ex-President of the Society, I know that it was the unwritten law for many years that no President should be reëlected. Mr. Brower has broken that law, that is, we were pleased to break the law in behalf of Mr. Brower, and we are all glad that we did it. All in favor of the resolution will please signify by saying aye. (Great chorus of ayes.)

The motion is unanimously carried. (Applause.)

RECORDING SECRETARY VAN WINKLE then read the following letter received from our Vice-President from New England.

March 25, 1915.

*Recording Secretary.*

My dear Sir:—

I have the notice of the annual meeting of The Holland Society and regret very much that Church duties in connection with Easter week will make it impossible for me to accept. That is one of the disadvantages (very few they are) of living in Boston that one has to miss so many Holland Society gatherings. My heart is always with my Dutch brethren, however.

I wish that the Holland Society itself might in some official and collective way, do something to show its sympathy for the Belgians. We are one people, of course, historically considered. While doubtless individual members have all done their part toward Belgian relief, it seems to me that something official by way of tribute to King Albert, or to the little Princess Marie José, would serve to stimulate the imagination. Believe me,

Yours very sincerely,

WILLIAM HARMAN VAN ALLEN.

CHAIRMAN HASBROUCK: Gentlemen, you have heard the communication from our New England Vice-President; will you take any action upon it?

TUNIS G. BERGEN: As to the resolution favoring King Albert, suggested by the Vice-President from New England, no doubt it is a pleasant thing to contemplate in view of the heroic virtues of that young King; nevertheless, Holland is a neutral country and  
we

we are a neutral country. Heroism has been displayed by so many of the nations involved in the war, though I have not heard from the Turks lately—perhaps I am misinformed—that I should hesitate, for one, to go on record, being neither pro-British nor pro-Prussian myself, but pro-American, and I should hesitate to adopt at this time a special resolution singling out any one of the leaders of the various nations involved in the war. Those are my personal sentiments. (Applause.)

CHAIRMAN HASBROUCK: There is no doubt where the personal feeling and sympathy of the members of this Society is, and where their admiration goes. I agree with Mr. Bergen that perhaps it would not be wise or appropriate to take any action to-night as a Society on this matter. Is there any further business?

ARTHUR VAN BRUNT: I would suggest that that communication ought to be acknowledged, and I move that it be acknowledged and referred to the Trustees for such action as they may think proper.

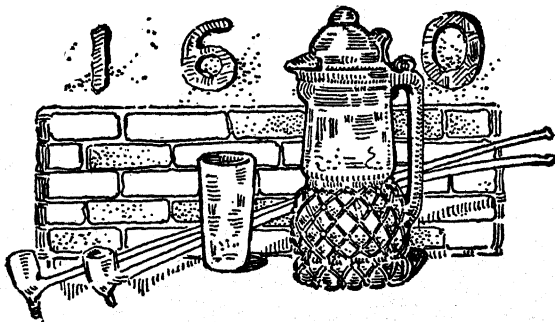
The motion was duly seconded and carried.

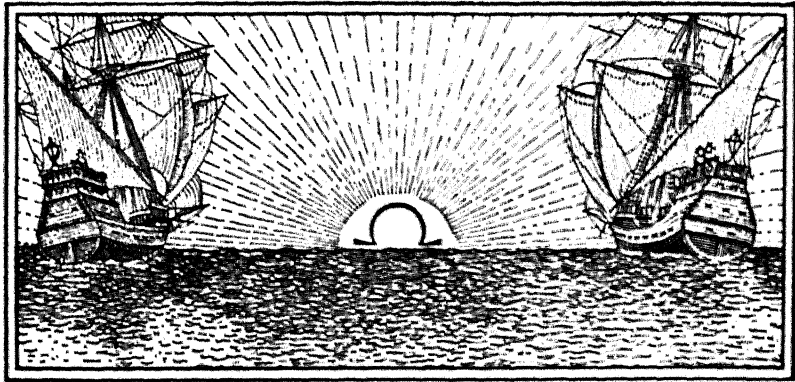
The business being concluded the meeting adjourned.

Respectfully submitted,

*Edw. J. Van Brunt*

*Recording Secretary.*





## In Memoriam<sup>1</sup>

WARNER VAN NORDEN<sup>2</sup>

Born—July 2, 1841

Died—January 1, 1914

WARNER VAN NORDEN was one of the most devoted, loyal and enthusiastic members The Holland Society ever had. While not one of the original founders, he was one of the earliest members, having joined the Society on March 14, 1885, its Constitution not having been finally adopted until April 30, 1885. During the whole long period of his membership, he was actively and earnestly interested in the welfare of the Society and was almost invariably present at all the meetings, gatherings and public occasions where the Society could be profitably represented, and he was always ready to take his part in whatever work was to be done for the furtherance and promotion of Holland Society objects. He was jealous of the good name of the Society and its standards, had well considered and definite views on all subjects and the ability to advocate these views. He also had the sometimes lacking characteristic of loyally abiding

<sup>1</sup>Unless otherwise specifically noted, these memorial notices were prepared in accordance with Article V, Section 1 of the Constitution; collected and edited by the Corresponding Secretary.

<sup>2</sup>Prepared by Committee on Memorials, and adopted by Trustees at the meeting of December 10, 1914. See Year Book 1914, p. 275.

abiding by the will of the majority, even when it was not in accord with his own personal views; and all his associations with his fellow-members and fellow-officers of the Society were marked with a distinguished courtesy, affability and kindness, which were characteristic of him. He was elected President of the Society in the year 1894, and the Society flourished under his administration, and he was one of our most useful Presidents. He became a Trustee of the Society in the year 1895, and continued to be a Trustee continuously to the time of his death, ably serving for many years as Chairman of the Finance Committee, on the Committee on the Statue of William the Silent, and on other Committees. He was Treasurer of the fund raised for the erection of the statue of William the Silent. The frequent addresses made by him at annual meetings of the Society were interesting and often showed much historical research and knowledge; and on several occasions he responded eloquently to toasts at our annual banquets. In the year 1908, before the time of the Hudson-Fulton celebration, he gave a complimentary dinner at the Metropolitan Club to Baron van Asbeck, Captain of The Netherland ship, *Gelderland*, which was then visiting New York, and to the officers of his ship, which dinner was attended by the Trustees and officers of The Holland Society as guests of Mr. Van Norden. In 1909, he took an active part in behalf of the Society, representing it on various occasions in receiving The Netherland Commission to the Hudson-Fulton celebration. Warner Van Norden's interest and pride in his Holland blood and ancestry were great, and justly so, for the name of Van Norden has been prominent in the history of New Netherland and the State of New York. He was well known as a man of great enterprise in the business life of New York and elsewhere, and for many years he was President of the Bank of North America. He was a man of strong religious convictions and a prominent member of the Presbyterian Church, and was for many years intimately and actively connected with the management of the business and affairs of the churches of that denomination.

His

His death left a vacancy in the Board of Trustees which it will be difficult to fill. His tall, stately figure and benignant face were long familiar to the members of the Society and its Trustees and officers; his kindly presence will be missed, and his memory will be honored by them all.

### CEBRA QUACKENBUSH

Born—September 7, 1838

Died—February 16, 1914

CEBRA QUACKENBUSH, the son of Peter Quackenbush and Mary Cebra Breese, was born in Hoosick, N. Y. The family was pure Dutch stock, his ancestors having intermarried solely among people of that nationality, and resided in Hoosick for the past 150 years. They originally came from Leyden, Holland. Early in 1865, while residing in Pittsfield, Mr. Quackenbush was elected Major of a Massachusetts regiment of volunteers. He was a delegate from Massachusetts to the national Democratic convention in 1876. He was a member of The Holland Society of New York since October 24, 1889, of the Sons of the American Revolution and of the Masonic Lodge of Hoosick. He was a member of All Saints' Church in Hoosick, and a trustee of the Hoosick School. In 1859, Mr. Quackenbush married Mary Annette Gillette of Long Island, who died in 1891. He later married Minna Wilkinson Millard of North Adams. Surviving are the widow and three daughters, Mrs. F. St. George McLean, Mrs. Annette McCandliss, Mrs. Collins M. Graves.

### HENRY MOORE TELLER

Born—May 23, 1830

Died—February 23, 1914

HENRY MOORE TELLER, was born at Granger, Allegany County, N. Y. He was educated at Rushford Academy



Academy and Alfred University, after which he taught school for several years, at the same time studying law. He was admitted to the Bar at Binghamton, N. Y. In 1858, he moved to Illinois and three years later went by ox team to Colorado. In 1876, he was selected by the Colorado legislature for the United States Senate. He resigned in 1882 to enter the cabinet of President Arthur as Secretary of the Interior. He remained in the cabinet until 1885, when he was reëlected to the Senate, where he remained until his retirement in 1909. In the latter part of the sixties he was made Major-General of the State militia. He was a member of The Holland Society from June 30, 1892. He was a thirty-third degree Mason, and President of the Colorado Central Railway. Senator Teller was married on June 7, 1862, to Harriet M. Bruce, of Allegany County, N. Y. Two sons and a daughter survive him.

#### GARRET DORSETT WALL VROOM

Born—December 17, 1843

Died—March 4, 1914

GARRET DORSETT WALL VROOM was a son of the late Governor Peter Dumont Vroom and a grandson of U. S. Senator Garret D. Wall, and was born in the City of Trenton, N. J. He received his education at the French Gymnasia, Berlin, the old Trenton Academy and Rutgers College, from which latter institution he was graduated in 1862, and at the time of his death was a trustee of that college. He studied law with his father, was admitted to the bar in 1865. In 1866, he was elected city solicitor, and again elected to that office in 1873. He was at one time Mayor of the City of Trenton, and President of the Board of Public Works. He was a Democrat politically. During the year 1901 he was appointed Judge of the Court of Errors and Appeals. He was President of the Commission for the Revision of the Statutes for many years; a member of the Board of Pardons; member of the New Jersey Historical Association

Association; President and Manager of the Trenton Saving Fund Society; President of the Board of the Trenton School of Industrial Arts; a member of The Holland Society of New York, joining June 15, 1886; member of the American Bar and State Bar Associations and of the Mercer County Bar Association, and President of the Board of Managers of the New Jersey State Hospital for the Insane. He was a prominent factor in the founding of the Society of the Sons of the Revolution in New Jersey. Besides his widow, he leaves one daughter, Miss Gertrude G. Vroom, and one brother, Brigadier-General Peter D. Vroom.

#### NICHOLAS VREELAND

Born—June 18, 1884

Died—March 29, 1914

NICHOLAS VREELAND, twenty-nine years old, died at his home of pneumonia. He was born in Jersey City, and received his education at Hasbrouck Institute and Rutgers College. After graduation he studied law and was admitted to the Hudson County Bar, and thereafter practiced in Jersey City. Mr. Vreeland was a member of the Lodge of the Temple, No. 110, F. & A. M., a member of The Holland Society of New York, joining on June 13, 1907, a member of the Jersey City Club and of the Hudson County Historical Society. On October 6, 1909, he married Miss Gertrude Puster, daughter of former Judge Puster. His widow survives him, also his mother, Mrs. Sarah Vreeland.

#### EGBERT LE FEVRE

Born—October 29, 1858

Died—March 30, 1914

EGBERT LE FEVRE, M.D., SC.D., LL.D., died at his home in New York City after a brief illness. He was  
the

the son of James Le Fevre, D.D., and Cornelia Hasbrouck Le Fevre. He was graduated from Rutgers College in 1880 and later received the degree of A.M. In 1883 he was graduated from the University Medical College of New York as a prize student. During his professional life of thirty-one years he was consulting physician to six institutions and served upon the staff of many dispensaries and hospitals. He was also professor of therapeutics in the University and Bellevue Medical College and was made Dean of that Institute in 1898. He was a member of the American Medical Association, State Medical Society, New York Academy of Medicine and County Medical Society. He was admitted to The Holland Society on June 11, 1908.

### AARON J. ZABRISKIE

Born—December 17, 1854

Died—April 15, 1914

AARON J. ZABRISKIE, civil engineer and railway builder, died at his home in Jersey City, aged sixty years. He was graduated at the Polytechnic Institute, Albany, in the class of 1876, and was engaged in construction work. In 1888, he was appointed secretary of the New York Monument Commission, which position he had since held, during which he had designed the base of every monument erected for New York soldiers on southern battlefields, and supervised the construction of the work. Mr. Zabriskie was a member of The Holland Society, joining on December 13, 1894, and the American Society of Civil Engineers, and a director in the Fourteenth Ward Building and Loan Association of Newark, N. J. He is survived by his wife, who was Miss Mary E. De Clark, three sons, George E., Cornelius, Allan J., and a daughter, Miss Gertrude Zabriskie.

EUGENE

## EUGENE WOOD VEEDER

Born—April 7, 1861

Died—April 18, 1914

EUGENE W. VEEDER was born in the Town of Rotterdam, Schenectady County, N. Y., being of the seventh generation in the direct line from Simon Volkertse Veeder, who sailed on the ship *Prince Maurice* to New Amsterdam in 1644. There he bought a lot, sold it in 1654 for thirty beaver skins and went to Beverwyck and thence to Schenectady in 1662. After receiving his education, Mr. Veeder was employed by a large dry goods firm of Schenectady, later becoming a member of the firm. He retired from the dry goods trade and for about twenty years prior to his death had been engaged in the coal business. Mr. Veeder became a member of The Holland Society on December 17, 1909. He was also member of various Masonic bodies, and an attendant of the Second Reformed Church. Mr. Veeder is survived by his widow and one son, Eugene W. Veeder, Jr., two brothers and two sisters.

## HARRISON VAN DUYN

Born—December 25, 1845

Died—May 3, 1914

HARRISON VAN DUYN, of Newark, died at his home after an illness of eleven days. He was the son of John R. and Sarah Doremus Van Duyn. His grandfather, Martin Van Duyn, bought land and settled in Morris County in 1730, and it was in this old homestead that he was born. Mr. Van Duyn was head of the firm of Harrison, Van Duyn & Son, surveyors. In 1879, he was elected a member of the Assembly and also served the following two years. He was speaker of the House in 1881. He was at one time a member of the Board of Works. He was a Mason, a Knight Templar, and a member of The Holland Society of New York, joining on

on March 14, 1895. He was also a member of the Eighth Ward Building and Loan Association, of the Newark Board of Trade, and a Director of the Firemen's Insurance Company. Mr. Van Duyne married Miss Elizabeth Frederica Ricord in 1871, and is survived by her and four sons and a daughter. They are Dr. Sarah Elizabeth Van Duyne, Harrison R. Van Duyne, Captain Frederick W. Van Duyne of the Fourth U. S. Infantry, J. Ralph Van Duyne and Philip R. Van Duyne.

### HIRAM DURYEA

Born—April 12, 1834

Died—May 5, 1914

HIRAM DURYEA, manufacturer, was born at Manhasset, L. I., where he received his education both in the public schools and privately. In 1855, he joined the 48th regiment of the Militia. In 1861, he was made Captain of the Fifth Regiment of Infantry, serving later as Major, Lieutenant-Colonel and Colonel. On March 13, 1865, he was breveted Brigadier-General of the N. Y. Volunteers for distinguished conduct at Gaines Mill, Va. He married Laura D. Burnell in 1868. He was President of the Glen Cove Starch Manufacturing Company until it was absorbed in 1890 by the National Starch Company, of which he was President for eighteen months. Later he became Vice-President of the American Wood-Working Machinery Company at 90 West Street, where he remained until his death. He joined The Holland Society of New York June 9, 1898.

### WILLARD PENFIELD VOORHEES

Born—July 28, 1851

Died—May 31, 1914

WILLARD PENFIELD, son of Abraham and Jane Voorhees, was born in New Brunswick, N. J. He received

ceived his early education in the schools of that community and was graduated from Rutgers College in 1871. After qualifying for the legal profession he was admitted to practice, and was elevated to the Supreme Court Bench of New Jersey thirty-four years later, January, 1908. Justice Voorhees was a Trustee of Rutgers College, a member of The Holland Society of New York, a member of the New York Athletic Club and the Union Club of New Brunswick, a Director of the New Brunswick Trust Company, a Trustee of the Francis E. Parker Memorial Home, a member of the Delta Kappa Epsilon and Phi Beta Kappa fraternities. He married Sarah Rutgers in New Brunswick, March 15, 1877. Mr. Voorhees joined the Society, May 19, 1887.

### DAVID BARCALOW VAN NAME

Born—October 1, 1856

Died—June 9, 1914

DAVID BARCALOW VAN NAME was born at Mariners Harbor. His father was Daniel Van Name; his grandfather, Cornelius Van Name, was a soldier in the war of 1812. The name Van Name was Van Namen. Jochem Engelbert Van Namen of Heusden, Holland, came to New Amsterdam in the ship *Hope*, which sailed from Amsterdam April 8, 1662, and Mr. Van Name was descended from him in the direct male line. He has been a member of The Holland Society since October 11, 1900, and at the time of his death was Vice-President for Richmond County. For years he was a newspaper writer, and later and up to his death was the editor of the *Staten Island News-Independent*. He was at one time a member of the Town Board of the Town of Northfield in his county, and was also a Justice of the Peace. He was active as a member and trustee of his church and a member of the Masonic Fraternity. He married Annie E. Kinsey on November 3, 1881, and she survives him; also two brothers, Frederick N. Van Name and George W. Van Name. Hon. Calvin D. Van

Van Name, also a member of The Holland Society and a former Vice-President for Richmond County, is a first cousin of Mr. Van Name.

### MAUS ROSA VEDDER

Born—March 19, 1835

Died—June 13, 1914

DR. MAUS ROSA VEDDER was born in Schenectady, N. Y., the seventh son of Nicholas A. Vedder and Nancy Marselis. His ancestor, Harmon Albertse Vedder, came to this country from Holland about 1635, and was one of the early settlers of Schenectady. Dr. Vedder attended Union College, and was graduated from the College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York, in 1861. He was appointed Assistant Surgeon in the United States Army, which position he resigned to become connected with his brother, Dr. Joseph H. Vedder, of Flushing, L. I. In 1870, he moved to New York, where he practiced until 1910, when his advancing years compelled him to retire. He was a member of The Holland Society, having been elected April 30, 1885, and was its Vice-President for New York in 1890. He was also a member of the Union League Club, Manhattan Club, Transportation Club, the St. Nicholas Society, the Chi Psi Society, the Academy of Medicine and the New York County Medical Society. He was a Royal Arch Mason and a member of Kane Lodge; a member of the Grand Army of the Republic and the Sons of the Revolution. In 1863, he married Miss Sarah Augusta Outwater, who survives him with five children, Mrs. Rollin M. Morgan, Mrs. Frank L. Van Benschoten, Mrs. Frederick P. Collins, Dr. Harmon A. Vedder and Maus R. Vedder, Jr. His death occurred at his summer residence in Caldwell, N. J., after a period of gradually failing health due to his advanced years.

JACOB

## JACOB STORM VARICK

Born—November 20, 1843

Died—June 16, 1914

JACOB STORM VARICK, died at his home in Susquehanna, Pa. He was born in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., the son of John Remsen Varick and Susan Storm, and was a descendant of the old Varick family of New York for whom Varick Street was named. He served in the 15th Pennsylvania Volunteer Cavalry during the Civil War. After the war he entered business in New York City, later going to Morristown, N. J. In 1878, he became connected with the Erie Railroad Company, and was identified with that company until he retired from business in 1900. Mr. Varick was active in Church and Masonic circles. In 1869, he married Georgianna Condit, who died in 1899. Later he married Mrs. Louise Swenson of Buffalo, N. Y., who survives him. He is also survived by a son by his first wife, U. C. Varick of Glen Ridge, N. J., who is also a member of The Holland Society.

## CHARLES RICHMOND DE BEVOISE

Born—June 23, 1863

Died—July 5, 1914

CHARLES RICHMOND DE BEVOISE died at his home in Newark, N. J., after a brief illness which began with pneumonia and developed into heart trouble. He was born at Astoria, L. I., and was a direct descendant of Carel de Beauvois, who left Leyden, Holland, in 1659 to settle in Breuckelen, where he became the first schoolmaster. Mr. De Bevoise conducted his business in Flushing, L. I., in 1890, and in 1900 he moved his business and residence to Newark, N. J. He was a member of the Newark Board of Trade, and joined The Holland Society on October 14, 1909. He helped found the Young Men's Christian Association branch in  
Mt.



Mt. Vernon, N. Y., and was an elder in the Dutch Reformed Church of Flushing and later of the North Reformed Church of Newark. In 1888, Mr. De Bevoise married Jennie Rapelye of Flushing. He is survived by his widow and two sons, Charles Richmond and Herbert Rapelye.

### MILTON B. VAN ZANDT

Born—March 4, 1849

Died—July 6, 1914

MILTON B. VAN ZANDT was born at Great Neck, L. I., and died at the age of sixty-six at his home in New York City, from a stroke of paralysis, after an illness of two weeks. He was descended from a distinguished Dutch family, and has been a member of The Holland Society since 1888. He was also a Free Mason and a member of the Royal Arcanum, and at the time of his death was Treasurer and Assistant Secretary of the Chicago and Northwestern Railway. In his early life he held a confidential position in the firm of Wetherbee, Watson & Company, Brokers. His wife and his son, Dr. W. M. Van Zandt, survive him.

### GARRET J. LYDECKER

Born—November 15, 1843

Died—July 9, 1914

GARRET J. LYDECKER, was born at Englewood, N. J., the son of John R. and Elizabeth Ward Lydecker. His earliest paternal American ancestor was Rick Lydecker, who came from Holland in 1656 and settled at New Amsterdam. Garret J. Lydecker received his preliminary education in the public schools of New York City and the Free Academy of the City of New York, and was appointed to the U. S. Military Academy at West Point, from which he was graduated in 1864, and  
commissioned

commissioned First Lieutenant, Corps of Engineers. He served in that capacity on General Meade's staff during the closing years of the Civil War, receiving the brevet rank of Captain for distinguished gallantry at the siege of Petersburg. He was commissioned Captain in 1866, Major in 1880, Lieutenant-Colonel in 1891 and Colonel in 1901, and advanced to Brigadier-General, and retired by operation of law in 1907. For some years following the Civil War he served on various important engineering works, and was assistant professor of Engineering at the U. S. M. A., West Point, and during 1872-1874 served as Chief Engineer on the staffs of General Schofield and of General Sheridan. He also participated in the Modoc Indian War in 1873. He was a member of The Holland Society of New York, being elected October 21, 1897, the Army and Navy Clubs of New York and Washington, the Metropolitan Club, Washington, D. C., and several clubs in Detroit. He was married in Detroit, Mich., September 21, 1869, to Delia Witherell Buel, daughter of Alexander W. Buel, who survives him with one child, Alice Buel Lydecker.

#### ALBERT VAN VOAST BENSEN

Born—August 16, 1842

Died—July 15, 1914

ALBERT VAN VOAST BENSEN was born in Schenectady, N. Y., the son of Richard Van Vranken Benson. His grandfather, Gerrit Bensen, lived at Tappan, N. Y., and as a lad witnessed the execution of Major André. He was a lineal descendant of Dirck Bensen, who came originally from Groningen in 1648, having resided for a short time in Amsterdam, Holland. Mr. Benson's early education was received in the Union School at Schenectady. After graduation he worked in Albany until 1864, when he established a wholesale and retail tea and coffee house and for forty-five years continued that business. Mr. Benson was one of the founders of the Albany County Savings Bank, of the Chamber of Commerce

Commerce and of the Albany Club, an organizer and President of the Diamond Paste Co., a Director of the Albany Mutual Fire Insurance Company, a Trustee and Vice-President of the Homeopathic Hospital, a member of Mt. Vernon Lodge F. & A. M., a charter member of the Fort Orange Club, a member of the Albany Country Club. His membership in The Holland Society dated from 1887. He was an attendant of St. Peter's P. E. Church; in politics, a Republican. In February, 1878, Mr. Bensen married Harriet Louise Allen, of Albany, N. Y., who survives him, together with three children, Albert Van Voast Bensen, Jr., William Wendell Bensen, and Louisa Allen Bensen.

#### LEWIS APPLGATE POWELSON

Born—September 7, 1844

Died—September 1914

LEWIS APPLGATE POWELSON was born at New Brunswick, N. J. He joined the Society on June 9, 1904, and at the time of his joining was Assistant General Agent of the Lehigh and Wilkesbarre Coal Company with offices at 143 Liberty Street, New York City. His first known American ancestor was Cornelis Pauluszen, who was born at Albany, N. Y., prior to 1673, and who subsequently went to New York, where on October 11, 1696, he married Jannetje Andries. They subsequently removed to New Jersey, where most of the family remained and flourished.

#### CHARLES AUGUSTUS SCHERMERHORN

Born—January 1, 1839

Died—October 2, 1914

CHARLES AUGUSTUS SCHERMERHORN was born in New York City, and received his education at private schools. He was a member of the Seventh Regiment and

and made the campaigns of 1862-1863 with the Regiment, and afterwards engaged in business in the West. Mr. Schermerhorn was particularly identified with the Dutch Societies of St. Nicholas and Holland. He became a member of The Holland Society on June 12, 1902. He was a member of the Sons of the Revolution; of the Society of the War of 1812; Post Lafayette, Grand Army of the Republic; the Society of Colonial Wars, and of the Seventh Regiment Veteran Association. He was a Trustee and Secretary of the House of Mercy and of the Society for the Relief of the Destitute Blind, and a Trustee of St. Luke's Home. He was also connected with the Church Club, and held the office of Vestryman in Trinity Church. He married Miss Schermerhorn, daughter of John P. Schermerhorn, M.D., in 1880.

#### HENRY VAN SCHAICK

Born—November 10, 1825

Died—November 14, 1914

HENRY VAN SCHAICK was born in New York and came from distinguished Albany ancestry. His grandfather, General Gozen Van Schaick, fought in the Revolutionary War and received the thanks of Congress for his valorous actions. His great-grandfather, Sybrant Van Schaick, Mayor of Albany, was distinguished for the many reforms he introduced. Mr. Van Schaick was a charter member of The Holland Society of New York, his membership running back to March 14, 1885. He was born in New York, and was graduated from the University of New York, of which his father, Myndert Van Schaick, was one of the founders, in 1843. He was thereafter admitted to the Bar and practiced law until his retirement in 1887. He was one of the organizers of the Third Avenue Railroad, Manhattan Life Insurance Company and Manhattan Savings Bank. He is survived by one daughter and two sons, one of whom, Eugene Van Schaick, was Treasurer of The Holland Society from 1890 to 1896.

JOSIAH

## JOSIAH VAN VRANKEN

Born— 1842

Died—January 20, 1915

JOSIAH VAN VRANKEN died at his home in Market Street, Potsdam, N. Y. Wednesday evening, January 20, 1915. Mr. Van Vranken's death was due to heart trouble with which he had been a sufferer for some time. He was seized with an attack while entertaining a party of friends and although it was known that his condition was serious, it was not thought it would result fatally. Mr. Van Vranken was born in Montgomery County, and the greater portion of his life was spent in Schenectady. He was a descendant of one of the early Dutch families who came from Holland and located in the Mohawk Valley. Mr. Van Vranken was a Democrat and was active in the local counsels of his party. He represented one of the wards of the city of Schenectady on the Board of Supervisors for some time. He was an expert accountant and had a good working knowledge of banking business. President Cleveland appointed him a bank examiner for the federal government. He served for many years, his territory embracing all of Northern New York. Mr. Van Vranken was a great admirer of Potsdam and took a keen interest in the town's welfare. He was very fond of children and there are a large number who can testify to his quiet unheralded generosity. The children of the Market Street School were entertained by him last Christmas and all were sent away with a substantial remembrance. The funeral services were held from his late home Friday afternoon, Rev. F. B. Cowan officiating. The body was taken to Schenectady and services were held there Saturday morning, Rev. James Meengs, of the Second Reformed Church, officiating. Interment was in Vale Cemetery in Schenectady. Mr. Van Vranken leaves no near relatives. He was seventy-three years of age; he joined the Society, June 26, 1888.

JACOB

## JACOB VAN WOERT

Born—July 11, 1845

Died—January 26, 1915

JACOB VAN WOERT, a descendant of one of the old Dutch families of this State, died at his home Valleyview, at Greig, Lewis County, N. Y., in his seventy-ninth year. Mr. Van Woert's family came to this country in 1635 and settled at Schenectady. He was a member of The Holland Society, having been elected December 8, 1898, is survived by a son, James Burtis Van Woert.

## HERMANN S. BERGEN

Born—September 25, 1848

Died—January 31, 1915

HERMANN S. BERGEN, a retired woolen merchant of Manhattan, died at his home in Bedford, N. Y., in his sixty-seventh year. Mr. Bergen was for many years a resident of Brooklyn. He became a member of The Holland Society in the year 1888. A widow, a son and a daughter survive him.

EYNDE

NEW PUBLIC  
LIBRARY  
AL  
JERSEY CITY, N. J.







FEB 54 42

DATE DUE



St 974.9

J482 H

v. 3

JERSEY CITY FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 7954 9006 1810 4

YEA  
OF  
HOLLAND  
NEW

J48  
V.